

Page 1

1 BEFORE THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE  
 2 OF THE ALABAMA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
 3  
 4  
 5 In re: Impeachment Investigation of  
 6 Governor Robert Bentley  
 7  
 8  
 9 TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEW UNDER OATH  
 10 OF  
 11 LINDA ADAMS  
 12 APRIL 3, 2017  
 13 9:55 A.M.  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20 Location: Baker, Donelson, Bearman,  
 21 Caldwell & Berkowitz, PC, 614 South Hull  
 22 Street, Montgomery, Alabama, 36104  
 23 Reported by: Nancy Pannell, CCR

Page 2

1 INDEX  
 2  
 3 EXAMINATION BY: PAGE NO.  
 4 MR. GILCHRIST 4  
 5 CERTIFICATE 173  
 6  
 7  
 8 INDEX OF EXHIBITS  
 9  
 10 PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS: PAGE NO.  
 11 1 Documents provided by Ms. 68  
 12 Adams in response to  
 13 subpoena  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23

**COMMITTEE  
EXHIBIT**  
9-C

Page 3

1 APPEARANCES  
 2  
 3 FOR MS. LINDA ADAMS:  
 4 MR. G. DENNIS NABORS  
 5 BAKER, DONELSON, BEARMAN, CALDWELL &  
 6 BERKOWITZ, PC  
 7 614 SOUTH HULL STREET  
 8 MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA 36104  
 9  
 10 FOR THE COMMITTEE:  
 11 MR. WESLEY B. GILCHRIST  
 12 MS. RACHEL M. LARY  
 13 LIGHTFOOT, FRANKLIN & WHITE, LLC  
 14 THE CLARK BUILDING  
 15 400 NORTH 20TH STREET  
 16 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35203  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23

Page 4

1 LINDA ADAMS,  
 2 being first duly sworn, was examined and  
 3 testified as follows:  
 4  
 5 EXAMINATION  
 6 BY MR. GILCHRIST:  
 7 Q. Good morning, Ms. Adams.  
 8 A. Good morning.  
 9 Q. Will you please state your full  
 10 name for the record?  
 11 A. Linda Morgan Adams.  
 12 Q. And where do you live?  
 13 A. Greenville, Alabama.  
 14 Q. Ms. Adams, my name is Wes  
 15 Gilchrist and we're here today with my  
 16 partner Rachel Lary, and our firm has been  
 17 employed by the House Judiciary Committee  
 18 to assist in the investigation of the  
 19 Impeachment Articles or proposed articles  
 20 against Governor Robert J. Bentley. And  
 21 are you represented by counsel?  
 22 A. I am.  
 23 Q. Okay. And that's Mr. Nabors?

Page 5

1 A. Dennis Nabors.  
 2 Q. Thank you. Well, thank you for  
 3 meeting with us today, and are you here  
 4 pursuant to subpoena? We delivered a  
 5 subpoena to Mr. Nabors yesterday and --  
 6 A. Yes, yes, yes, they sent me copies  
 7 of it.  
 8 Q. Okay, thank you. Are you a former  
 9 state employee?  
 10 A. I am.  
 11 Q. At one point in time did you work  
 12 for Governor Robert Bentley?  
 13 A. I did.  
 14 Q. What was your job with Robert  
 15 Bentley, Governor Bentley?  
 16 A. Director of scheduling.  
 17 Q. For how long did you hold that  
 18 position?  
 19 A. I came in with him in January of  
 20 '11, and I left his office on December 1st  
 21 of 2015.  
 22 Q. Was your first day in the  
 23 governor's office also Governor Bentley's

Page 6

1 first day in office?  
 2 A. Yes, it was.  
 3 Q. When you left on December 1st,  
 4 2015 did you retire from state government?  
 5 A. I did not.  
 6 Q. What did you do?  
 7 A. I transferred to the office of  
 8 broadband development.  
 9 Q. Did you request to be transferred?  
 10 A. I did.  
 11 Q. Why was that?  
 12 A. I was very uncomfortable in my  
 13 job, and it was the scheduling of the  
 14 Vegas, Las Vegas trip, that kind of was  
 15 the straw that broke the camel's back and  
 16 I asked to be transferred.  
 17 Q. Had there been a course of conduct  
 18 during your time period working in the  
 19 governor's office that led you to that  
 20 point where you --  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. -- felt like you needed to  
 23 transfer?

Page 7

1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. During the time you worked for the  
 3 governor, did there become a time when you  
 4 became concerned that he might fire you?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. Were there incidents during your  
 7 time in the governor's office where you  
 8 felt intimidated?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. When did you first become a state  
 11 employee?  
 12 A. October of 1991.  
 13 Q. How did that come about?  
 14 A. I was employed with my attorney,  
 15 Dennis Nabors, at his law firm and he was  
 16 appointed Governor Hunt's chief of staff  
 17 and he took me with him, so I was  
 18 appointed to the governor's office as his  
 19 executive assistant.  
 20 Q. Were you the governor's executive  
 21 assistant or Mr. Nabors'?  
 22 A. I was Mr. Nabors'.  
 23 Q. Was your office in the capitol?

Page 8

1 A. It was -- no, sir, it was in the  
 2 state house at that time. They were  
 3 renovating the capitol.  
 4 Q. Thank you. Did you at any point  
 5 while you worked under Governor Hunt's  
 6 administration have an office in the  
 7 capitol?  
 8 A. I did.  
 9 Q. Okay. Where was that?  
 10 A. It was in the same suite that I  
 11 was with Governor Bentley.  
 12 Q. The governor's suite of offices?  
 13 A. When I first went into his office,  
 14 yes.  
 15 Q. What is that referred to?  
 16 A. Suite N105, I believe -- 104, I  
 17 believe.  
 18 Q. And is that just generally  
 19 referred to as the governor's office?  
 20 A. The governor's office, yes.  
 21 Q. So under Governor Hunt you worked  
 22 in the governor's office?  
 23 A. Yes.

1 Q. And under Governor Bentley you  
 2 worked in the governor's office?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. Okay. Let's connect the dots in  
 5 between. How long were you working on  
 6 Governor Hunt's staff?  
 7 A. Governor Hunt until his conviction  
 8 in April of '93, 1993. And Folsom's  
 9 people talked with me, they interviewed  
 10 me, and kept me, so I stayed a state  
 11 employee.  
 12 Q. Did you stay -- when Lieutenant  
 13 Governor Folsom became Governor Folsom did  
 14 you stay in the governor's office?  
 15 A. Yes -- well, I was in the  
 16 governor's office, but I was transferred  
 17 from the first floor to the legal office.  
 18 Q. Okay.  
 19 A. When they talked with me I had an  
 20 extensive legal background, so they just  
 21 moved me to the legal office.  
 22 Q. And how long did you stay in that  
 23 position?

1 A. Until Hunt -- excuse me, Folsom  
 2 lost the election and I believe that was  
 3 in '95.  
 4 Q. The election of '94, so he would  
 5 have left office in January of '95?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. What did you do in January of '95?  
 8 A. I transferred to the department of  
 9 mental health.  
 10 Q. And what did you do there?  
 11 A. I worked in the -- with the legal  
 12 counsel Rick Trawick, and I just did  
 13 everything a legal assistant does.  
 14 Q. What did you do -- how long did  
 15 you have that job? From January 1995  
 16 until approximately when?  
 17 A. Probably I did that for about  
 18 seven or eight months I think. They  
 19 started sending me to Bryce Hospital in  
 20 Tuscaloosa, and I was -- I just didn't  
 21 enjoy that part of it.  
 22 Q. For some sort of work purposes?  
 23 A. Yes, yes.

1 Q. Okay.  
 2 A. And we would go up there and  
 3 interview people, and the cases just -- I  
 4 just --  
 5 Q. Didn't care for that?  
 6 A. I wasn't comfortable. I did not  
 7 care for that line of work, so I left  
 8 state service at that point and went to  
 9 work for the business council.  
 10 Q. Okay. Who was your boss at the  
 11 business council?  
 12 A. Clark Richardson, Robin Stone,  
 13 Winton Blount. I went through several  
 14 during that time.  
 15 Q. Okay. And how long were you with  
 16 the -- that's Business Council of Alabama,  
 17 or BCA?  
 18 A. I'm not really sure, maybe a year  
 19 or so. And then I was appointed to  
 20 Speaker Jimmy Clark's office.  
 21 Q. In the legislature?  
 22 A. Right.  
 23 Q. And how long did you work for

1 Speaker Clark?  
 2 A. I worked for him '97 and '98, two  
 3 years.  
 4 Q. The six or seven years before you  
 5 went to work for BCA, the six or seven  
 6 years you had accumulated in the state  
 7 retirement system --  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. -- did you cash out or did you --  
 10 A. I cashed out the first -- yes, I  
 11 cashed it out. It was like three years I  
 12 think, not quite six years.  
 13 Q. Okay. And then when you --  
 14 A. '91, uh-huh (affirmative).  
 15 Q. When you went to work for Speaker  
 16 Clark did you get back into the state  
 17 retirement system?  
 18 A. I went back into the state  
 19 retirement system.  
 20 Q. And that was approximately 1997?  
 21 A. That was in -- it was actually  
 22 December '96 I believe, yes.  
 23 Q. Okay. How long did you work for

1 Speaker Clark?  
 2 A. I'm sorry?  
 3 Q. How long did you work for Speaker  
 4 Clark?  
 5 A. How long? It was until January of  
 6 1999.  
 7 Q. And what did you do then?  
 8 A. I was appointed to Don Siegelman's  
 9 office working for the finance director  
 10 who was Henry Mabry, so it was an  
 11 appointed job as well.  
 12 Q. What did you do for Finance  
 13 Director Mabry?  
 14 A. I was his office manager,  
 15 assistant, executive assistant.  
 16 Q. How long did you have that  
 17 position?  
 18 A. The four years that Siegelman was  
 19 in office.  
 20 Q. When Governor Siegelman left  
 21 office what did you do? And that would  
 22 have been in January of '03.  
 23 A. '03. I transferred -- well, I was

1 still working for the state, but I  
 2 transferred to the two-year system,  
 3 two-year college system.  
 4 And I went to work at LBW  
 5 Community College in Andalusia, and they  
 6 transferred me to Greenville to the campus  
 7 there.  
 8 So I was employed there,  
 9 contracted three years with the two-year  
 10 system, two-year college system.  
 11 Q. When you worked for the  
 12 postsecondary system did you maintain your  
 13 state employment?  
 14 A. I did.  
 15 Q. And state retirement benefits?  
 16 A. I did.  
 17 Q. Continued to contribute to the  
 18 system?  
 19 A. Yes, yes.  
 20 Q. After your time in Greenville with  
 21 the postsecondary system, what did you do?  
 22 A. I -- that was in '06, the end of  
 23 '06. Governor Folsom ran for lieutenant

1 governor, and who he ended up appointing  
 2 chief of staff Randy Wilhelm called me and  
 3 asked me if I would be interested going  
 4 back into state, coming back to  
 5 Montgomery, and I said yes.  
 6 So in January of '07 I came back  
 7 to work for Governor Folsom who was  
 8 lieutenant governor.  
 9 Q. In what position did you work for  
 10 Governor Folsom?  
 11 A. His executive assistant and  
 12 scheduler.  
 13 Q. And did you hold that position the  
 14 entirety of Lieutenant Governor Folsom's  
 15 four years?  
 16 A. I did.  
 17 Q. And that brings us to January 2011  
 18 when you went to work for Governor  
 19 Bentley; correct?  
 20 A. Actually a little before then.  
 21 Governor Folsom -- Lieutenant Governor  
 22 Folsom appointed or let me, loaned me to  
 23 the transition team.

1 So I came -- I was working in the  
 2 daytime for the Bentley transition, and in  
 3 the afternoons I would go back to state  
 4 and work for Governor Folsom and get his  
 5 work done. It was back and forth, back  
 6 and forth.  
 7 Q. For a two-month window roughly?  
 8 A. Right. From the election in  
 9 November until January.  
 10 Q. So from early November 2010 until  
 11 January 2011 you were in this dual role?  
 12 A. Right, correct.  
 13 Q. And in January 2011 inauguration  
 14 day you became director of scheduling for  
 15 --  
 16 A. Scheduling for Governor Bentley --  
 17 Q. -- for Governor Robert Bentley?  
 18 A. -- yes.  
 19 Q. Before being a part of Governor  
 20 Bentley's transition team had you ever met  
 21 Governor Bentley?  
 22 A. I had not met Governor Bentley  
 23 before that. I had only seen him in the

1 halls at the state house.  
 2 Q. When he was a legislator?  
 3 A. That's correct.  
 4 Q. So you knew -- obviously you knew  
 5 who he was --  
 6 A. I knew who he was --  
 7 Q. -- he had just been elected  
 8 governor?  
 9 A. -- yes.  
 10 Q. As scheduler for Governor Bentley  
 11 from January 2011 until December 1, 2015  
 12 what were your job responsibilities?  
 13 A. Kept up with his time. I entered  
 14 on the computer every appointment he had,  
 15 every meeting he had, the attendees of the  
 16 meeting.  
 17 All of the correspondence coming  
 18 or invitations would come to me, and I  
 19 responded to those either regret or an  
 20 acceptance.  
 21 Made the plans with security to  
 22 advance it to have him there. Everything  
 23 that goes along with his daily schedule or

1 A. Okay, they maintain the planes.  
 2 That's air transportation.  
 3 Q. What does DPS -- what's its role?  
 4 A. DPS has air transportation unit as  
 5 well. They mainly had the helicopters  
 6 that we used. They have planes, but the  
 7 governor's jet was at DOT so we mainly  
 8 used DPS for helicopters.  
 9 Q. I'm trying to think of for lack of  
 10 a better term, sounds like you're kind of  
 11 the quarterback of logistics and travels,  
 12 so you're dealing with the front end, the  
 13 scheduling and the arrangements.  
 14 You're also -- the security  
 15 obviously is making their security  
 16 decisions, but you're being made aware of  
 17 those and --  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. -- understanding what those are?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. And making sure all of that  
 22 information gets on the governor's  
 23 calendar?

1 his daily routine.  
 2 Q. Did you assist in making travel  
 3 arrangements?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. What was your role with respect to  
 6 travel?  
 7 A. I handled all of his travel with  
 8 the transportation department, DPS, the  
 9 public safety. If he flew commercial, I  
 10 made those arrangements.  
 11 I talked and worked continually  
 12 with his security. Sometimes they would  
 13 tell me how they wanted to take him  
 14 somewhere.  
 15 Rather than take him to Auburn in  
 16 a car, they may want to use the helicopter  
 17 if it was like to a ball game, for  
 18 instance, because of the crowds, those  
 19 type things, so I worked -- I was in  
 20 constant contact with his security.  
 21 Q. What were the roles of the  
 22 Department of Transportation and DPS?  
 23 Let's take DOT first.

1 A. Yes, yes. I was the data input,  
 2 and the security -- security's role and  
 3 their schedules were maintained on a  
 4 BlackBerry, and they had to -- I mean, I  
 5 had to input the data that went out to  
 6 them to let them know where we are next,  
 7 what we're doing.  
 8 Q. So everyone in the team is on the  
 9 same page?  
 10 A. Yes, yes.  
 11 Q. How was the data inputted?  
 12 A. How was it inputted?  
 13 Q. Maybe not physically, but how was  
 14 it stored and how was it transmitted to  
 15 the people in the -- the security folks in  
 16 the field that who needed to know --  
 17 A. Okay, when I keyed it in, it went  
 18 automatically to their phones.  
 19 Q. Is it through like an Outlook  
 20 calendar?  
 21 A. Outlook calendar, yes, yes.  
 22 Q. Okay. Are there legal  
 23 requirements for maintaining that

Page 21

1 information as well?  
 2 A. We have to, we have to maintain --  
 3 I have been told by law it's electronic  
 4 and hardcopies, so I had to maintain paper  
 5 copies as well as electronic copies of the  
 6 calendar.  
 7 Q. Was that similar with respect to  
 8 Lieutenant Governor Folsom?  
 9 A. I did not have to maintain the  
 10 same type records. I did electronically.  
 11 Q. Okay.  
 12 A. But I did not maintain the  
 13 hardcopies for the lieutenant governor the  
 14 way I did the governor.  
 15 Q. Okay. In working with the  
 16 governor's schedule did you work with  
 17 executive security as well?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. The dignitary protection team?  
 20 A. Yes, that's the same unit, yes.  
 21 Q. And in that regard did you work  
 22 closely with Ray Lewis --  
 23 A. I did.

Page 22

1 Q. -- who was head of --  
 2 A. He was the beginning dignitary  
 3 protection chief, yes. He came in with  
 4 the governor when I did.  
 5 Q. And left in March of 2015 before  
 6 you did?  
 7 A. He left before I did. I'm not  
 8 sure of the date.  
 9 Q. Okay. How did meetings with the  
 10 governor get on his calendar?  
 11 A. Came to me from the chief of  
 12 staff. It came to me from the governor.  
 13 Sometimes staff members would call me and  
 14 say that they had talked to the governor  
 15 and I would put it on the calendar that  
 16 way.  
 17 I would go back and verify it with  
 18 him when I kind of lost a trust factor  
 19 there with them. I know the press office  
 20 was the main one that would call me up and  
 21 say put this on the governor's calendar,  
 22 and I would put it on his calendar, and  
 23 then the governor would call me in and ask

Page 23

1 me about it.  
 2 Mainly it was like Jennifer Ardis,  
 3 for example, and he would say who put that  
 4 on the calendar. And I would tell him,  
 5 and he would say well, I'm not meeting  
 6 with them or whatever, and then I would  
 7 take it off. You know, I was working for  
 8 him.  
 9 Q. Sure.  
 10 A. So at that point the trust was  
 11 pretty much gone with me so I realized  
 12 I've got to just take the chief, the  
 13 security, or the governor's word and  
 14 that's it.  
 15 Q. When you say the trust was gone --  
 16 you said "at that point the trust was  
 17 gone". So at what point are you talking  
 18 about?  
 19 A. The first time someone gave me a  
 20 meeting to put on the governor's calendar  
 21 and he didn't know anything about it.  
 22 Q. And when was that?  
 23 A. I don't recall the date. I don't

Page 24

1 recall who it was with, but it was enough  
 2 for me to know that they were trying to  
 3 set up things that he didn't know about.  
 4 Q. So I guess you felt like to make  
 5 sure that you did your job correctly and  
 6 got the right meetings on the calendar --  
 7 A. That's correct.  
 8 Q. -- you really needed verification  
 9 from the governor himself?  
 10 A. The governor, yes, or the chief of  
 11 staff.  
 12 Q. Okay. And you could not just rely  
 13 on someone --  
 14 A. No, sir.  
 15 Q. -- a lower level staff member  
 16 calling you up and saying the governor  
 17 said this was okay, put it on his  
 18 calendar?  
 19 A. I always verified it after that.  
 20 Q. Which makes perfect sense. Are  
 21 the calendars maintained by the state in  
 22 any way?  
 23 A. As far as I know, yes.

1 Q. Okay.  
 2 A. They're archived.  
 3 Q. Okay. Briefly can you describe  
 4 the process for that?  
 5 A. Well, there are these acid-free  
 6 boxes and we actually have to physically  
 7 put them in file folders, label the file  
 8 folders, label the boxes.

9 And before I left in December '15  
 10 I had archived up to the date that I had  
 11 left all the regrets and acceptances, all  
 12 the invitations that I had received from  
 13 2011 to 2015 so --

14 Q. Are -- I'm sorry, go ahead.  
 15 A. So pretty much everything that had  
 16 come into me up to that point has been  
 17 restored and put in boxes and retained for  
 18 archives.

19 It's in the basement of the  
 20 capitol. And at the end of this  
 21 administration they will all go to the  
 22 Department of Archives and History.

23 Q. So they're not at the Department

1 of Archives and History now?  
 2 A. Not to my knowledge, no, sir.  
 3 Q. But they are public records?  
 4 A. Yes, as far as I know they're  
 5 public records. I don't know that you can  
 6 go through them right now, though, because  
 7 they're locked up into the governor's  
 8 office.

9 And at the end of each  
 10 administration they're put at archives and  
 11 history, so if the governor just serves  
 12 four years, at the end of that four years  
 13 they go over.

14 If he's reelected and he serves  
 15 eight years, at the end of that eight  
 16 years they all go over.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Except the calendar. The hardcopy  
 19 of the calendar I have retained in my  
 20 office or it was left in my office, the  
 21 hardcopies from 2011, and that's of the  
 22 calendar, all the way through the time  
 23 that I had left.

1 Q. And your office as scheduler was  
 2 within the governor's suite of offices?

3 A. It started out there, yes.

4 Q. And we'll talk about -- and that  
 5 did change?

6 A. It did change.

7 Q. And we'll talk about that. Before  
 8 -- how was the -- how did the governor,  
 9 Governor Bentley, get a copy of his  
 10 calendar? Did he --

11 A. He had it electronically on his  
 12 devices. He had an iPhone, an iPad. He  
 13 could pull it up on his home computer or  
 14 his laptop.

15 But I had made him a book, and  
 16 it's very similar to this, with the  
 17 governor's seal on the front. And then  
 18 every day I would print his calendar and  
 19 put it in sleeves and give him a new copy  
 20 of his calendar. I went in at seven  
 21 o'clock in the morning before other staff.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. And if anything had changed

1 overnight, if he had called me, if  
 2 security had told me the weather's going  
 3 to be bad, we're going to drive, we're not  
 4 going to fly, anything like that would be  
 5 changed.

6 I would change it first thing in  
 7 the morning when I got there, print out a  
 8 new copy and take it to him in his book.  
 9 If he wasn't in, I would just lay it up on  
 10 his desk.

11 Q. And the book you're describing is  
 12 something that you made, you developed for  
 13 him and it's just a three-ring binder --

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. -- and it would literally have one  
 16 piece of paper in it which would be his  
 17 calendar? Or he might put other things in  
 18 there --

19 A. Well, the calendar was just not  
 20 one piece of paper.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. If he had an event that he was  
 23 speaking to a group --

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. -- and the press had given me,

3 which they were supposed to at times, and

4 then they got to where they would just put

5 it in his book, his speech, a copy of

6 that, that would be in sleeves in his book

7 as well.

8 Q. Okay. So what he needed for the

9 day?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. So any support materials related

12 to the events on his calendar?

13 A. Yes, correct.

14 Q. But your job was the calendar?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And did you clear the calendar

17 through the chief of staff or anyone else

18 before submitting it to the governor?

19 A. Not really, no, sir.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. The governor had the final say on

22 his calendar.

23 Q. Sure, sure. Which makes sense.

1 governor's office after I moved from the

2 suite that I was in with the governor, I

3 couldn't tell who was going into meetings.

4 So if, for instance, you came to

5 see the governor and you brought one of

6 your partners, I would know it when I was

7 sitting up there and I would add that

8 person's name to the calendar.

9 Q. So for posterity there's a

10 record --

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. -- of who actually went into the

13 governor's office and met with the

14 governor?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And that was part of your job?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. To maintain that information?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And one benefit of being in the

21 governor's office is being able to see

22 things of that sort; correct?

23 A. That was a help, yes, a great

1 After -- so there's a perspective use of

2 the calendar, for to plan what's going to

3 happen in the future and all the details

4 and logistics of getting from Point A to

5 Point B, et cetera. There's also kind of

6 a historical use of the calendar as well;

7 is that correct?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Okay. Tell me about the

10 historical use, for example, you know,

11 which might be used for the archival

12 purposes?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Like who attended meetings, who

15 was on the flights, things of that nature.

16 A. Right, right. If I knew who

17 attended meetings, then I put those.

18 Sometimes if it was a large group, it

19 would be just et al.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Sometimes I knew who all was in

22 the meetings, sometimes I didn't. For

23 instance, if someone came to the

1 help.

2 Q. At what point in time were -- but

3 there came a point in time when your

4 office was moved?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. When was that? Before the

7 reelection?

8 A. Yes, yes.

9 Q. And so sometime --

10 A. I can't remember the exact date.

11 Q. Sometime in 2014?

12 A. Yes, that's correct.

13 Q. Was it before or after Wanda

14 Kelly, the governor's personal assistant,

15 left the office, if you recall?

16 A. Wanda had moved out of her

17 original office and was in a different

18 section of that suite, and I was still

19 there. I'm sorry, I'm having trouble

20 remembering if she was gone.

21 Q. That's okay.

22 A. I believe I went up before she

23 left. I'm sorry, I really can't remember



1 that.  
 2 Q. Sometime in mid 2014 your office  
 3 was moved from the governor's suite --  
 4 A. Correct.  
 5 Q. -- where you had daily access --  
 6 A. Correct.  
 7 Q. -- and could see what was going on  
 8 in the governor's office?  
 9 A. Correct.  
 10 Q. To where?  
 11 A. In the north wing directly above  
 12 the governor's office.  
 13 Q. Okay. And why did that happen?  
 14 A. Why did it happen? I'm not really  
 15 sure. I have a feeling I know why.  
 16 Q. Well, who told you you were  
 17 moving?  
 18 A. Well, I wasn't really told. The  
 19 governor came to me, the chief of staff  
 20 came to me, and, in fact, they both said  
 21 don't you think you would like to have  
 22 another office.  
 23 What happened was the governor was

1 in my office one day and there was a  
 2 bathroom that was off to the backside of  
 3 my office, and he had closed the door and  
 4 we were going over his calendar and he was  
 5 doing his gov time.  
 6 And somebody without knocking just  
 7 walked through the door, walked into my  
 8 office, and they looked at him and he  
 9 looked up at them and they just went right  
 10 onto the bathroom. It was a staff member.  
 11 And that's --  
 12 Q. Who was it, do you recall?  
 13 A. I don't. I don't recall.  
 14 Q. Okay.  
 15 A. But that happened all the time.  
 16 Q. Because there was the bathroom --  
 17 A. The bathroom --  
 18 Q. -- was in your office?  
 19 A. -- was there. They knew the  
 20 bathroom was there. They just --  
 21 Q. Okay.  
 22 A. It was kind of a combination of  
 23 things. I believe the best I can recall

1 the first person that came to me about  
 2 moving was I believe David Perry, chief of  
 3 staff.  
 4 Q. Okay.  
 5 A. And it kind of set things in  
 6 motion in my head, I wonder why they're  
 7 wanting me to move. You know, I was  
 8 always very suspicious because I always  
 9 felt like they were trying to do something  
 10 with me.  
 11 I thought they were trying to  
 12 either move me or -- I don't know, I was  
 13 just very uncomfortable.  
 14 Q. Did you feel like being moved was  
 15 a good thing for you to be able to do your  
 16 job?  
 17 A. I didn't at the time, no.  
 18 Q. Okay.  
 19 A. I did not.  
 20 Q. Did that change at any point in  
 21 time?  
 22 A. What do you mean?  
 23 Q. That you felt like being upstairs

1 out of the governor's office --  
 2 A. Well, I was glad to be gone.  
 3 Q. Okay, you were -- why?  
 4 A. Because of everything going on  
 5 downstairs with Ms. Mason coming and going  
 6 and pretty much controlling his time.  
 7 Q. Okay, and we'll get to that. So  
 8 after, for example, a flight, after a  
 9 flight had actually been taken, would you  
 10 create a record on the governor's calendar  
 11 of who had been on the planes?  
 12 A. It was already created before the  
 13 flight left.  
 14 Q. What if -- were there times when  
 15 the people on the flight changed from what  
 16 you had --  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. -- inputted on your calendar on  
 19 the front end?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Okay.  
 22 A. But I wouldn't know that unless  
 23 someone on the plane told me; security,

Page 37

1 for instance. Security kept up with me an  
2 awful lot and would tell me if someone  
3 else went out to the hangar and got on the  
4 plane. They were very good to help me  
5 with that.

6 Q. And the governor's office on its  
7 website also publishes what it calls  
8 flight logs?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. Do you have -- did you have any  
11 role in creating those documents?

12 A. Those were generated in my office.  
13 The original came from my office.

14 Q. The actual document that goes on  
15 the website?

16 A. No, sir, they redid those -- let  
17 me stop. Those were done in my office.  
18 They were sent to the press office who  
19 went over those records to make sure they  
20 were like they wanted them to be when they  
21 went to the public.

22 Q. From a formatting standpoint?

23 A. Language. For instance, sometimes

Page 38

1 the et al, you know, we would put the --  
2 let me stop and think just a minute.

3 I didn't have et al on flight  
4 logs. It would be a list of people.  
5 Perhaps I put the wrong press person. I  
6 may have put Jennifer Ardis press  
7 secretary or communications director on  
8 the flight.

9 They may change it and it might  
10 have been Daniel Sparkman or whoever was  
11 working in the press office, so then the  
12 records would come back to me and I would  
13 make that change.

14 I would make that change on the  
15 electronic as well as the copy that was  
16 going back to the press office for them to  
17 send out to the website.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. So yes, they came back and forth  
20 several times after a period of time, yes.

21 Q. Okay. So there were edits to  
22 these documents that from your perspective  
23 you were attempting to make this an

Page 39

1 accurate --

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. -- record of who had actually been  
4 on the flight?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier a  
7 couple of times I guess being  
8 uncomfortable in the office and ultimately  
9 being glad that you were not in the office  
10 anymore, the governor's suite of offices,  
11 so let's get into that.

12 When did you first have any kind  
13 of concerns about any activity within the  
14 office?

15 A. I guess it was one day I had asked  
16 to see the governor or go over something  
17 or ask him something about his schedule,  
18 and I said to Wanda I need to see the  
19 governor, and she said I couldn't see him.

20 And I said oh, because his  
21 calendar was clear, and she said Rebekah  
22 is in there, sort of whispered it under  
23 her breath.

Page 40

1 Q. Rebekah Mason was in the office  
2 with the governor?

3 A. Rebekah -- Rebekah was in there,  
4 yes. I said oh, I didn't see her come in,  
5 and she told me she didn't either. And  
6 I'm like okay.

7 Q. Where was Wanda's position --

8 A. That's when Wanda was still in her  
9 original location.

10 Q. And that's in an office, a small  
11 office, directly attached to the  
12 governor's office?

13 A. To the governor, yes.

14 Q. So in order for someone to get  
15 into the governor's office, through a door  
16 at least, they would have to go through  
17 Wanda's office?

18 A. No, sir, not necessarily.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. They could use the elevator.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. They could use the other outside  
23 door.

1 Q. They could come in through --  
 2 A. They were there avenues to get to  
 3 his main office.  
 4 Q. And the elevator access -- there's  
 5 an elevator that goes into the governor's  
 6 office?  
 7 A. But normally, normally people  
 8 would go through Wanda's office. That was  
 9 normal.  
 10 Q. Okay. But there was also a way to  
 11 get into the governor's office through an  
 12 elevator; is that right?  
 13 A. Correct.  
 14 Q. And where did the elevator go to?  
 15 A. The elevator came out in the press  
 16 office, the press office to the governor's  
 17 office.  
 18 Q. Okay. And on this day when Wanda  
 19 -- and what was Wanda's position?  
 20 A. Wanda was his executive assistant.  
 21 Q. That's Wanda Kelly?  
 22 A. Wanda Kelly, yes. She had been  
 23 his nurse in Tuscaloosa and came with him

1 to the governor's office.  
 2 Q. So she started on the same day in  
 3 the governor's office that you started?  
 4 A. Correct.  
 5 Q. When Ms. Kelly tells you that  
 6 Ms. Mason is in the governor's office but  
 7 Ms. Kelly had not seen her go into the  
 8 office, did you I guess deduce that  
 9 Ms. Mason must have used the elevator?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. Okay. Was Ms. Mason at that point  
 12 in time employed by the governor's office?  
 13 A. Not at that time.  
 14 Q. Where was she employed?  
 15 A. I don't know that she was unless  
 16 she was already employed by the campaign.  
 17 Q. But she was working on the  
 18 campaign?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. Okay. And to be clear, Ms. Mason  
 21 also joined Governor Bentley's staff on  
 22 his first day in office in the press  
 23 office?

1 A. Correct.  
 2 Q. And what was -- if you recall what  
 3 was her title?  
 4 A. I believe they called her  
 5 communications director at that time.  
 6 Q. And she had that position and  
 7 title until approximately mid 2013?  
 8 A. Probably so, when she left to -- I  
 9 was told she was going to the campaign.  
 10 Q. Okay. So she left and went to the  
 11 campaign. So the incident you're talking  
 12 about about Ms. Mason being in Governor  
 13 Bentley's office having apparently  
 14 accessed it through the elevator was after  
 15 she was working on the campaign?  
 16 A. That's correct.  
 17 MS. LARY: Did you have to  
 18 have credentials in order to get onto that  
 19 elevator?  
 20 THE WITNESS: You had a card  
 21 key.  
 22 MS. LARY: All right. So if  
 23 she were to get on that elevator --

1 THE WITNESS: Wait. Let me  
 2 stop. You have to have a card key to get  
 3 to where that elevator is.  
 4 MS. LARY: I understand.  
 5 THE WITNESS: Whether it's  
 6 to the governor's office or the press  
 7 office you had to have a card key.  
 8 MS. LARY: Okay.  
 9 THE WITNESS: That elevator  
 10 may also be operated by a key. I'm not  
 11 sure as to -- I'm just not sure about  
 12 that.  
 13 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Did there come  
 14 a time when you became aware or observed a  
 15 more than professional relationship  
 16 between Governor Bentley and Rebekah  
 17 Mason?  
 18 A. (Witness nods head affirmatively.)  
 19 Q. You're nodding your head.  
 20 A. Yes, sir.  
 21 Q. I assume that's a yes.  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. Was that around the same time of

Page 45

1 this conversation with Ms. Kelly about her  
2 being -- Ms. Mason being in the office?

3 A. I think there were little  
4 innuendos all along that when you look  
5 back now if you had put everything  
6 together, you could have seen it.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. At the time you were just trying  
9 to do your job. You were thinking this,  
10 this is not what it looks like it is, it  
11 couldn't possibly be. I personally didn't  
12 want to believe it.

13 Q. At what point in time did it cross  
14 the line from just making some  
15 observations to you either having a belief  
16 or just being concerned --

17 A. I believe it was --

18 Q. -- about a relationship between --  
19 a more than professional relationship  
20 between Governor Bentley and Ms. Mason?

21 A. I believe it was when Wanda walked  
22 in the office, into the governor's office,  
23 and I'm not sure if she knocked or just

Page 46

1 cracked the door to tell him he had a  
2 phone call or something, and I'm not sure  
3 what happened. I've never known what  
4 happened there, but evidently something.

5 And Ray Lewis, chief of security,  
6 was still employed at that time and he, he  
7 met with us. Called us into my office.  
8 He called Julie Lindsey, Wanda Kelly,  
9 Wesley Helton, who at that time was the  
10 governor's aide.

11 Called us into his office or into  
12 my office and said what happens in the  
13 governor's office stays in the governor's  
14 office. I mean, we had a little meeting,  
15 and I was a little confused about it.

16 I didn't know what, but then it's  
17 all coming to -- and I don't know that  
18 that was really the first time that I  
19 really felt that because I was very close  
20 with security.

21 I worked with security. Security  
22 had fed me information for a long time of  
23 different things going on, and although we

Page 47

1 never had a conversation pretty much to  
2 that point, but we're adults.

3 Q. Sure.

4 A. I mean, we knew this is not the  
5 normal routine for a governor. This is  
6 not what a governor should be doing.

7 And Ray Lewis as his security,  
8 chief of security, and also someone who  
9 respected the governor an awful lot he  
10 tried to steer things, and he just -- he  
11 just lost control pretty much after a  
12 period of time and I can't really say what  
13 that timeframe was --

14 Q. Sure.

15 A. -- because things just happened so  
16 fast.

17 Q. You described an incident when  
18 Wanda Kelly, something happened with Wanda  
19 Kelly in the governor's office. And did  
20 she ever talk to you about that?

21 A. She never talked to me about that.

22 The governor talked to me about --

23 Q. Okay. Tell me when did the

Page 48

1 governor talk to you about that?

2 A. The governor called me one  
3 Saturday morning at time.

4 Q. Okay. Now, is this before the  
5 meeting where Mr. Lewis calls a meeting of  
6 the people in the governor's office?

7 A. I believe it was.

8 Q. Okay. Tell me about the -- so  
9 tell me about the call.

10 A. I believe it was.

11 Q. Okay. So before the Lewis  
12 meeting, you get a call from Governor  
13 Bentley on a Saturday morning?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Okay. Tell me about that phone  
16 call.

17 A. It was sort of an unusual call. I  
18 know at one point I heard him yell  
19 downstairs I'm talking to Linda, so I  
20 guess the First Lady had asked him or was  
21 yelling at him for something and he said  
22 he was talking to me, so the First Lady  
23 knew he was on the phone with me.

1 He said that he was going to have  
2 to do something with Wanda. Said I'm  
3 going to fire Wanda, and he -- and I told  
4 him, Governor, you can't do that. He said  
5 well, that's what Dianne told me. And I  
6 asked him what the problem was. And he  
7 says well, she just -- and he goes off  
8 into a rant.

9 I don't remember exactly the  
10 details of it or everything that we said,  
11 but it made me think that something is not  
12 right here.

13 And he said Rebekah is like a  
14 daughter to me and she should know that.  
15 So then I started -- my little mind was  
16 thinking oh, something's going on here,  
17 Wanda has seen, someone has heard  
18 something, something's going on. She  
19 needs to keep her nose out of my business.  
20 I remember he told me that.

21 Q. Referring to Wanda?

22 A. Referring to Wanda, yes, sir. And  
23 when he -- when he said he was going to

1 fire her and I told him, Governor, you  
2 can't do that, he said Dianne said I can't  
3 do that, and then I said well, Governor,  
4 the only thing you could do is move her.  
5 You could move her, but you can't fire  
6 her.

7 She left her job. She left -- she  
8 sold her home. She gave up her life in  
9 Tuscaloosa to come down here and be with  
10 you and to serve, you know, and you just  
11 can't do that. She's so close to her  
12 retirement.

13 And he said yeah, I guess you're  
14 right. And he kind of mellowed out with  
15 that. And then he starts telling me that  
16 she has a thing for him.

17 Q. Governor Bentley tells you --

18 A. Governor Bentley told me that he  
19 thought Wanda had a thing for him, and I  
20 said, Governor, you can't mean that.

21 Q. A thing for him, what -- you mean  
22 the common parlance of some sort of  
23 romantic interest?

1 A. And or.

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. I was so thrown back by what he  
4 said to me. And then I also started  
5 thinking oh, he and Rebekah are trying to  
6 throw this off course because he said  
7 yeah, she's always, she's always kind of  
8 looked at me funny and he said --

9 Q. Referring to Wanda --

10 A. Referring to Wanda --

11 Q. -- Kelly?

12 A. -- yes. And he said even when we  
13 were in Tuscaloosa. And I said, well,  
14 Governor, why did you bring her with you  
15 if you thought that.

16 And then that made me think more  
17 and more about he's making this up. He's  
18 making this up about Wanda. Wanda is a  
19 fine Christian woman and I had come to  
20 know Wanda --

21 Q. Sure.

22 A. -- the time we had worked  
23 together. And I knew that this man is

1 making this stuff up. And at the same  
2 time I'm thinking this is the governor  
3 telling me a lie. I mean it was almost  
4 unbelievable that he was turning this on  
5 Wanda.

6 Q. Did you feel like he was not just  
7 telling you this because he wanted you to  
8 get your input about Wanda Kelly or let  
9 you know about Wanda Kelly, did you feel  
10 like he was telling you this sending you a  
11 message?

12 A. Yeah, I think the message was he  
13 was trying to take it off of Rebekah  
14 Mason, that don't be watching me and  
15 Rebekah, watch Wanda type thing.

16 I mean, there was no way. I also  
17 felt that he and Rebekah Mason had  
18 discussed this as well and this was her  
19 game to set it up. Tell her Wanda has a  
20 -- tell her Wanda has a thing for you.  
21 Tell her whatever you want to tell her  
22 about Wanda. This will throw her off the  
23 track.

1 No, no, that was not throwing me  
2 off the track because -- I'm sure that  
3 just by things that -- it's difficult to  
4 explain. I don't know how to explain it  
5 to you, but I think the governor already  
6 thought that I felt there was something  
7 going on.

8 Q. Okay.

9 MS. LARY: The governor was  
10 already suspicious that you knew about the  
11 relationship?

12 THE WITNESS: I think so,  
13 but we never had discussed this. I never  
14 discussed Rebekah with him.

15 MS. LARY: But after this  
16 conversation where he tells you  
17 essentially I think Wanda -- I want to  
18 fire Wanda, were you then concerned that  
19 you would get fired, too?

20 THE WITNESS: Oh, I was  
21 concerned about myself way before then,  
22 but then I was even more so if he brought  
23 this woman down here, his executive

1 assistant who had worked for him for  
2 years, and they had -- she gave up -- she  
3 sold property, gave up her home. She  
4 moved down here.

5 What's this going to do to  
6 me? You know. And I'm older than Wanda.  
7 I'm closer -- I was closer at that time to  
8 retirement than Wanda was, you know,  
9 age-wise.

10 But I knew that there's  
11 nothing that they wouldn't do to protect  
12 Rebekah Mason and take anybody else down  
13 they wanted to, anything to protect them.

14 MS. LARY: When you say  
15 "they", who are you referring to?

16 THE WITNESS: I'm talking  
17 about the governor and Rebekah. And I  
18 should just say that as one, I guess,  
19 because if she spoke, that was his voice,  
20 and if he spoke, that was her voice. I  
21 mean, it was just like one person.

22 MR. GILCHRIST: Did you have  
23 anything further on that?

1 MS. LARY: No.

2 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) So when did the  
3 meeting relative to the phone call from  
4 the governor on a Saturday morning when  
5 did the meeting -- sorry, go ahead.

6 A. I just thought of something else.  
7 I did -- I did have -- the ending of that  
8 phone call I felt even worse about my job,  
9 because I mentioned something to him about  
10 probably about Rebekah in his office all  
11 the time, and I said perception, the  
12 perception people have.

13 And it was almost like he was  
14 listening to what I was saying and I was  
15 trying to say it in a way that he wouldn't  
16 just fire me on the spot on the phone that  
17 day, but I was trying to tell him to  
18 please be careful, this is not normal  
19 behavior for a governor for a woman to sit  
20 in his office all the time and to come and  
21 go the way she was, dressed the way she  
22 did, when she was coming in and out of his  
23 office.

1 Q. What do you mean by that?

2 A. Well, she would just have the  
3 short, low cut. It was not appropriate  
4 office attire.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. For a staff person or a visitor.  
7 We didn't have visitors coming in looking  
8 and dressing the way she dressed.

9 Q. But did you feel like it was  
10 provocative purposely --

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. -- to draw attention?

13 A. Yes. I felt like I was trying to  
14 say to him to please be careful, Governor.  
15 And I think he was listening to what I was  
16 saying, but I don't think he liked it.  
17 And I don't know that he didn't have  
18 flim-flam on a phone listening to me.

19 Q. Ms. Mason?

20 A. Flim-flam, Rebekah Mason, I'm  
21 sorry. I don't know that he didn't have  
22 her on a phone listening to me. I don't  
23 know that.

Page 57

1 Q. Sure.

2 A. But --

3 Q. Did he -- when you made -- when

4 you told him about these concerns you had,

5 did he deny anything?

6 A. No, sir. No, sir.

7 Q. Did he --

8 A. And shortly after that we ended

9 the conversation. He ended the

10 conversation. That was pretty much the

11 end of our phone call that day.

12 And when I hung up I was just very

13 puzzled of why would he call me and try to

14 make me think that something is going on

15 with Wanda.

16 I dwelled on that for days and

17 days, and I wanted to go to Wanda and say

18 something to her because I thought she'll

19 be gone next, she'll be the next one to

20 go, but I just, I just couldn't bring

21 myself to do it.

22 I felt that that was a

23 confidential call, and I tried to express

Page 59

1 Q. That's fine. So tell me about the

2 meeting with Ray Lewis in your office.

3 Was this scheduled?

4 A. No, sir. It was not a scheduled

5 meeting.

6 Q. Tell us how it came about.

7 A. He just called us into my office.

8 Q. When you say "us", who was called

9 into the office?

10 A. Wanda Kelly, Julie Lindsey who

11 worked a desk outside my office, Wesley

12 Helton who was the governor's aide at that

13 time, and, of course, Ray.

14 We all came in there and it was --

15 it was very confusing because he was

16 saying what happened in the governor's

17 office stayed in the governor's office,

18 and, you know, you think what's going on.

19 I remember -- I guess this is the

20 time that I remember thinking that Wanda

21 had walked in on them and they thought

22 Wanda had told somebody, maybe Wanda had

23 told me.

Page 58

1 to him and I thought surely this is going

2 to get better.

3 I kept holding out for things to

4 get better, for this to be over with, for

5 her to just -- for Rebekah Mason to just

6 disappear, for him to come to his senses,

7 but it didn't happen.

8 Q. Did you ever have another

9 conversation -- did you have a

10 conversation with the governor after that

11 about that phone call and him --

12 A. I don't believe we discussed that

13 phone call again, no, sir. I don't

14 believe so.

15 Q. When did the -- but after that

16 phone call there was the meeting with Ray

17 Lewis?

18 A. That's correct. Ray called us

19 into my office.

20 Q. Do you remember was this days,

21 weeks apart?

22 A. Could have been weeks, week. I'm

23 sorry, I just --

Page 60

1 Wanda hadn't said a word to me

2 about it. She had not said one word to

3 me. And I'm assuming she hadn't said

4 anything to anyone else. She may have.

5 Q. But you had at least had the

6 governor call you --

7 A. Right.

8 Q. -- in this unusual phone call --

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. -- talking about firing Wanda

11 Kelly?

12 A. Yes, yes.

13 Q. So did you piece these things

14 together, this Ray Lewis coming into your

15 office and this --

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. This is all starting to come

19 together. Something is really going on.

20 Something is --

21 Q. What else did Ray Lewis say? He

22 said what happens in the governor's office

23 stays in the governor's office?

Page 61

1 A. Correct. It's almost like a  
2 little blur.  
3 Q. Did you say anything? Did Wanda  
4 Kelly say anything?  
5 A. I don't remember us having  
6 anything to say, I really don't. It seems  
7 like Julie Lindsey is the only person that  
8 actually said anything, and I'm trying to  
9 remember what it was she said.  
10 But it was almost like -- and then  
11 again I felt even more fear for my job at  
12 that point, too. Here I had had a call  
13 from him, here's Ray coming in the office.  
14 Q. And Ray Lewis is the head of the  
15 governor's security?  
16 A. Correct.  
17 Q. He's a state law enforcement  
18 officer?  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. And did he present this in a  
21 friendly, hey, just want to let y'all know  
22 kind of way, or did he present this in a  
23 --

Page 63

1 impression after Ray Lewis coming to speak  
2 to you was that the governor had sent him  
3 there to warn you not to let any  
4 information -- to warn all of you?  
5 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
6 MS. LARY: Not to let any  
7 information about his relationship with  
8 Mason to go public, that was your  
9 understanding?  
10 THE WITNESS: That was my  
11 understanding.  
12 MS. LARY: And did you feel  
13 that Ray Lewis was sent there to  
14 intimidate you in that regard?  
15 THE WITNESS: I feel like he  
16 was sent in there to do that, or we were  
17 to -- we were to take it that way. But we  
18 were not --  
19 MS. LARY: And that's the  
20 way you took it?  
21 THE WITNESS: Yes. And I  
22 felt like it was also this inner circle  
23 and not to any of the staff.

Page 62

1 A. Ray has a --  
2 Q. -- law enforcement manner?  
3 A. It was like he was in there -- I  
4 felt like the governor sent him in there  
5 to do that. I feel like that he had sent  
6 him to do that because Ray's easy-going,  
7 relaxed.  
8 I've never had a problem with Ray.  
9 Very respectful man. But it was almost  
10 like -- I kind of took from it that if  
11 anything gets out, somebody's gone.  
12 MS. LARY: And what you  
13 understood was if anything gets out about  
14 the relationship between Governor Bentley  
15 and Mason?  
16 THE WITNESS: Well, I wasn't  
17 real sure because I wasn't, I wasn't sure  
18 what they were even talking about. I had  
19 to assume and just from what I knew it was  
20 the governor and Mason. It was always  
21 about him and her, the governor and  
22 Rebekah Mason.  
23 MS. LARY: So your

Page 64

1 MS. LARY: The inner circle  
2 that was --  
3 THE WITNESS: Not just  
4 public, but I'm talking about the staff.  
5 And when I say "the inner circle", I mean  
6 the people that were in that suite and  
7 that was Julie Lindsey, Wanda Kelly,  
8 Wesley came and went from there, the  
9 security, and me. That was all that was  
10 in that suite with the governor.  
11 MS. LARY: The people that  
12 had the most knowledgeable about his  
13 day-to-day activities?  
14 THE WITNESS: Yes, the  
15 people that saw who came and went from  
16 that office, that was that group.  
17 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) And the only  
18 thing that -- well, was there anything  
19 else about what was going on in that  
20 governor suite that was odd other than the  
21 fact that Rebekah Mason was going in and  
22 out of the governor's office as much as --  
23 A. At will.



Page 65

1 Q. -- she liked?  
 2 MR. NABORS: What did you  
 3 say?  
 4 THE WITNESS: I said at  
 5 will. She came and went as she pleased  
 6 whether he had a meeting or not pretty  
 7 much. I just can't remember anything  
 8 right now.  
 9 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) How would the  
 10 -- let's talk about the calendars, and  
 11 would meetings with -- and during this  
 12 time, this is, again, all during a time in  
 13 which Rebekah Mason is not a state  
 14 employee; is that right?  
 15 A. Yes, to my knowledge, yes.  
 16 Q. Late 2013 and 2014; correct?  
 17 A. Correct.  
 18 Q. Before the reelect?  
 19 A. Correct.  
 20 Q. Did her frequency in the  
 21 governor's office increase during that  
 22 time?  
 23 A. Yes.

Page 66

1 Q. By the -- in the months  
 2 immediately preceding the election or mid  
 3 2014, how often was Rebekah Mason in the  
 4 governor's office?  
 5 A. Oh, pretty much every day.  
 6 Q. For how much time?  
 7 A. Pretty much all day.  
 8 Q. How would that be reflected on his  
 9 calendars?  
 10 A. As a "hold" or "gov time".  
 11 Q. Okay.  
 12 A. However he told me to do it. This  
 13 was -- and this all came about after the  
 14 phone call from the governor that day,  
 15 that Saturday.  
 16 This pretty much happened that  
 17 we've started putting the holds on the  
 18 governor's calendar like that.  
 19 Q. So these were not official  
 20 meetings with, you know, where it was  
 21 reflected who was there and what, you  
 22 know --  
 23 A. No, sir.

Page 67

1 Q. -- who they were --  
 2 A. No, sir, do not put Rebekah's name  
 3 on there.  
 4 Q. Were you told not to put Rebekah's  
 5 name on there?  
 6 A. He did tell me not to put her name  
 7 on there.  
 8 Q. But blocks of time for hours at a  
 9 time would be reflected on the governor's  
 10 calendar as hold?  
 11 A. Yes, sir, or gov time. He would  
 12 list it. Sometimes we would just put  
 13 hold. Sometimes we would put gov time.  
 14 MS. LARY: And both of those  
 15 designations were --  
 16 THE WITNESS: For the same  
 17 thing. For the same things.  
 18 MS. LARY: And that would be  
 19 times in which Mason was meeting with him  
 20 in his office?  
 21 THE WITNESS: Correct.  
 22 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) I am going to  
 23 the mark as Exhibit 1 to your deposition a

Page 68

1 stack of documents that you have provided  
 2 to us today.  
 3 (Whereupon, a document was marked  
 4 as Exhibit No. 1 and is attached  
 5 to the original transcript.)  
 6 Q. And will you just identify for the  
 7 record that Exhibit 1 is a copy of the  
 8 documents that you've brought with you  
 9 today?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. And have you given these documents  
 12 to us pursuant to the subpoena that we  
 13 delivered to your lawyer yesterday?  
 14 A. No, sir, I hadn't given them to  
 15 you before then.  
 16 Q. Okay. But yesterday we gave your  
 17 lawyer a subpoena --  
 18 A. Yes, correct.  
 19 Q. -- for documents, and you're  
 20 providing those documents in response to  
 21 that subpoena?  
 22 A. Correct, correct.  
 23 Q. And there's a cover page that list

Page 69

1 exhibits and it's numbered one through 18.  
 2 A. Yes, sir.  
 3 Q. And I want to talk about  
 4 Exhibit 2.  
 5 A. Okay.  
 6 Q. It's the calendar entries from  
 7 February and March of 2014; correct?  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. Okay. Let's look at the calendar  
 10 entry the first one for I guess it's  
 11 Wednesday, February 12, 2014.  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. It's a printout of an electronic  
 14 calendar.  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. And there is handwriting on there.  
 17 Whose handwriting is that?  
 18 A. That's the governor's.  
 19 Q. And what has he written?  
 20 A. He's written hold.  
 21 Q. Hold 9:30 to 11:00?  
 22 A. And then from 8:30 to 9:30 he  
 23 wanted to have a staff meeting. And then

Page 70

1 another hold from 9:30 to 11:00, and then  
 2 12:30 to 2:00 he's got another hold.  
 3 Q. Okay. And would you actually take  
 4 the notes that he made for hold and input  
 5 it on the calendar?  
 6 A. It would be inputted into the  
 7 calendar, yes, sir.  
 8 Q. So, for example, this note is  
 9 printed on January -- the printout date on  
 10 the bottom right actually says  
 11 January 10th, 2014?  
 12 A. Yes, it does.  
 13 Q. And so this is a month in advance  
 14 of the actual date of February 12th.  
 15 A. Okay. What the governor would ask  
 16 me to do --  
 17 Q. Before you get to that, so in all  
 18 of these calendar dates, the printout date  
 19 on all of these calendars from  
 20 February 12th, 2014 through March 13th,  
 21 2014, so four weeks of time -- actually  
 22 from February 12th through February 28th  
 23 behind Exhibit 2 all of these were printed

Page 71

1 on January 10th, 2014. Do you see that?  
 2 A. February 28th, yes, sir.  
 3 Q. Okay. So on January 10th, 2014  
 4 would you have been the one to print  
 5 these?  
 6 A. Yes, sir. He would ask me to  
 7 print his calendar --  
 8 Q. Okay.  
 9 A. -- so many dates or a month in  
 10 advance or whatever. And then I would  
 11 give it to him. And then he would take  
 12 it. Sometimes he came in my office and  
 13 sometimes he kept it in his office.  
 14 And when he kept it in his office  
 15 I assumed that they were doing his  
 16 calendar, he and Rebekah Mason were doing  
 17 his calendar.  
 18 And he would bring it back to me,  
 19 and that's when I would enter what he  
 20 wanted. Staff meeting, I would let the  
 21 chief of staff know. Hold, you know, then  
 22 I would input it in his calendar.  
 23 And then if you look at March 3rd

Page 72

1 through March 13th I had gone and he had  
 2 called me back in February or January for  
 3 that. This one he called me in February  
 4 and said print the March calendar.  
 5 Q. Okay.  
 6 A. So then I would go through this.  
 7 And, for instance, on March the 3rd he put  
 8 a staff meeting, a hold, and then he  
 9 wanted to know what is this because it had  
 10 a hold Union Springs.  
 11 Normally his holds were for  
 12 Rebekah Mason, but this said Union Springs  
 13 on there. So I had to go back in his  
 14 office and explain that he was going to  
 15 Louis Breland's and that was a campaign  
 16 event, and I only put hold and where it  
 17 was for campaign. I did not do any of the  
 18 scheduling with that.  
 19 Q. Okay.  
 20 A. But I blocked that time as a hold  
 21 and put where he was going to be, so he  
 22 had forgotten about that, or she had, I  
 23 don't know who. But my writing is Louis

Page 73

1 Breland. The governor's is all the rest  
2 of writing.

3 Q. Okay. Now, is this process of  
4 printing a month, you know, many days of  
5 his calendar well in advance a change from  
6 how things had been done previously?

7 A. Yes, yes.

8 Q. Okay. How was it different?

9 A. Well, I used -- he used to never  
10 ask me to print anything in advance like  
11 that. He just wouldn't ask me to do that.

12 And when we first came in office I  
13 didn't -- you know, he didn't do all of  
14 this marking up with holds.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. It would be meeting with somebody  
17 if he told me to do something, but it  
18 wouldn't be just all of these holds, just  
19 hold, hold, hold, and that was very  
20 different.

21 Q. Now, if we look at the  
22 February 14th calendar, again, it's  
23 printed January 10th, but on February 14th

Page 74

1 there is an entry 8:00 a.m. or handwritten  
2 hold. Is that the governor's writing?

3 A. That's all his writing except in  
4 the notes column that's my writing.

5 Q. Okay. And then it says from ten  
6 -- there's a block or a line drawn from  
7 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. and what does that  
8 say?

9 A. Tour day somewhere.

10 Q. Okay. And then going to the  
11 beach?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And that's all the governor's  
14 writing?

15 A. Yes, sir. The column is mine,  
16 Angi, coast, Baldwin. I'm thinking they  
17 may want to go to Baldwin if he's going to  
18 the beach, but he had somewhere there, so  
19 they hadn't made their minds up where they  
20 were going.

21 Q. Okay. And when you say "they",  
22 who are you --

23 A. I'm saying the governor and

Page 75

1 Rebekah Mason.

2 Q. Did they go to the beach together?

3 A. Oh, no. I meant this tour day  
4 somewhere.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. They hadn't decided where they  
7 were going. I don't know if they went to  
8 the beach or not. I wouldn't think so in  
9 '14, but.

10 Q. Okay. And then there's if we flip  
11 back a few pages on February 22nd, there's  
12 some entries for the NGA. That's the  
13 National Governors Association 2014 winter  
14 meeting in Washington, DC?

15 A. Yes, sir. And he or the chief of  
16 staff, mainly the governor, would take  
17 these -- early on it was the governor or  
18 chief of staff would take the agenda for  
19 the NGA and he would tell me which  
20 meetings he was going to, and that's when  
21 I would put them on the calendar.

22 Q. Okay. And is what is shown in  
23 these calendar entries Exhibit 2 to

Page 76

1 Exhibit 1 to your deposition did this type  
2 of process hold true throughout 2014, you  
3 would print out weeks in advance --

4 A. Pretty much.

5 Q. -- and give it to him and he would  
6 give it back with hold written all  
7 throughout?

8 A. Pretty much. Sometimes he would  
9 ask Julie to print the calendar, not  
10 often, but she -- I know she was asked to  
11 print the calendar at least one time for  
12 him in advance like that and just give him  
13 a hardcopy of it so he could do his work  
14 on it.

15 Q. And so, for example, later in  
16 Exhibit 2 to Exhibit 1 we see the  
17 March 3rd entry. Actually it was printed  
18 on February 4th, but it's got a lot of  
19 hold entries, and if you flip through,  
20 hold throughout?

21 A. That's correct. That's the  
22 governor's writing.

23 Q. And this was the case throughout

1 2014?  
 2 A. Pretty much, yes, sir.  
 3 Q. You mentioned having to -- because  
 4 it was an election year needing to  
 5 coordinate your -- and this is what I  
 6 guess would be called the official state  
 7 calendar, the governor's official  
 8 calendar?  
 9 A. Yes, sir.  
 10 Q. Some of the examples are  
 11 Exhibit 2. But it was an election year  
 12 and the governor was doing campaign events  
 13 of the sort?  
 14 A. Correct.  
 15 Q. And how was that coordinated?  
 16 A. There was a scheduler for the  
 17 campaign office, Ashton Arrington, and she  
 18 -- actually I had a personal iPad and kept  
 19 the governor's -- they put the governor's  
 20 campaign calendar on my personal iPad so  
 21 that I could watch and make sure that I  
 22 didn't schedule or have anything scheduled  
 23 when he was going to be campaigning.

1 multiple blocks of hold --  
 2 A. It is not.  
 3 Q. -- that he's handwritten there,  
 4 which you would input electronically into  
 5 his record calendar?  
 6 A. Correct.  
 7 Q. But no details were given?  
 8 A. No, sir.  
 9 Q. Because he was not going anywhere?  
 10 A. No, sir.  
 11 Q. He was going to be in the office?  
 12 A. Either his office or downstairs  
 13 where Rebekah Mason they had given her an  
 14 office or he had given her an office.  
 15 Q. That was maybe later in 2015?  
 16 A. Right, correct.  
 17 Q. Okay. After she came back to the  
 18 governor's office?  
 19 A. That's correct, that's correct.  
 20 Q. Okay.  
 21 A. But he was in the office with  
 22 Rebekah Mason or she was in his office.  
 23 Q. During these hold times that he

1 Even though I put it on his  
 2 calendar as a hold, on the campaign  
 3 schedule it had the details of what -- for  
 4 instance, that had hold Union Springs.  
 5 That's all I needed to know that that was  
 6 a campaign event. That identified it to  
 7 me as a campaign event and not to schedule  
 8 anything then.  
 9 He would also have to have travel  
 10 to get to and from Union Springs, so I  
 11 would need to, you know, keep that block  
 12 of time.  
 13 Q. So you're pointing there to the  
 14 March 3rd, 2014 calendar where at 11:30  
 15 there is actually an electronic printed  
 16 out, but an entry has been made  
 17 electronically that says hold Union  
 18 Springs?  
 19 A. Correct.  
 20 Q. And that was a signal to you that  
 21 that's a campaign event?  
 22 A. That's a campaign event.  
 23 Q. But that is not the same thing as

1 has written in hand --  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. -- and you later inputted  
 4 electronically? Okay.  
 5 A. I became concerned and had a  
 6 conversation I believe with Ray Lewis  
 7 about it that if that was campaign why he  
 8 didn't go to the campaign office.  
 9 Q. And the campaign had an office?  
 10 A. They did.  
 11 Q. In downtown Montgomery?  
 12 A. They did.  
 13 Q. How far from the capitol was the  
 14 campaign's office?  
 15 A. Well, at one time it was across  
 16 the street in the Union Building.  
 17 Q. So it was just --  
 18 A. At one point it was downstairs --  
 19 I mean, downtown a couple of blocks.  
 20 Q. So just a short walk away from the  
 21 capitol office was Governor Bentley's  
 22 campaign office?  
 23 A. Or a short drive, yes. And he

Page 81

1 went there sometimes, sometimes.  
 2 Q. Okay. So he went there to the  
 3 campaign office because he was running for  
 4 reelection?  
 5 A. Correct.  
 6 Q. But regardless, he was also in his  
 7 office --  
 8 A. Correct.  
 9 Q. -- with Rebekah Mason who worked  
 10 for his campaign?  
 11 A. Correct, correct.  
 12 Q. Throughout 2014?  
 13 A. Correct.  
 14 Q. And not just sporadically, on a  
 15 regular, almost-daily basis?  
 16 A. Yes, sir.  
 17 Q. Would they have -- would they go  
 18 out to eat? Would they have lunch brought  
 19 up?  
 20 A. Sometimes they would go out to  
 21 lunch.  
 22 Q. Who would go to lunch with them?  
 23 A. Security, of course, took them to

Page 82

1 lunch. Sometimes they asked the press  
 2 office to go to lunch.  
 3 Q. Okay.  
 4 A. Some of the members of the press  
 5 office would go to lunch. I mean the  
 6 press office would tell me this. A couple  
 7 of the ladies would come and tell me about  
 8 it.  
 9 Q. What would they say?  
 10 A. Just said that he would call her  
 11 baby at lunch.  
 12 Q. That Governor Bentley --  
 13 A. He would call Rebekah Mason baby.  
 14 Q. At lunch in front of other --  
 15 A. At lunch, and that he was always  
 16 paying for her lunch.  
 17 Q. And this activity happened in  
 18 front of other --  
 19 A. In front of the staff --  
 20 Q. -- state employees?  
 21 A. -- yes.  
 22 Q. Did there come a time when there  
 23 was -- was there any confusion about

Page 83

1 campaign scheduling and where the governor  
 2 would be?  
 3 A. There was always confusion with  
 4 the campaign.  
 5 Q. Tell me about that.  
 6 A. Evidently the campaign really  
 7 didn't know Rebekah Mason was sitting in  
 8 his office all the time.  
 9 Q. How do you know that?  
 10 A. Well, one particular day I had a  
 11 conversation with Ashton, and I'm having  
 12 trouble remembering whether she called me  
 13 about an event or I called her.  
 14 We were trying to coordinate the  
 15 calendars, and she said that she didn't  
 16 know she would have to wait and ask  
 17 Rebekah. She didn't know when she would  
 18 see her, and I said well, she's in the  
 19 governor's office.  
 20 She said what. I said she's in  
 21 the governor's office. I said she's here  
 22 every day. Ashton just went off the deep  
 23 end because they would be looking for her

Page 84

1 and she wouldn't text them back.  
 2 She wouldn't answer them. They  
 3 couldn't get answers from her, and she's  
 4 sitting in his office and I had known it  
 5 all along. I had no reason to tell them,  
 6 you know, where -- that's what the holds  
 7 were because he didn't want that known.  
 8 Q. Would --  
 9 A. But they're trying to run a  
 10 campaign and she's over here actually --  
 11 they're doing their thing, and the  
 12 campaign is trying to run a campaign and  
 13 they can't get answers from anybody.  
 14 Q. Would the governor's chief of  
 15 staff, for example, David Perry was the  
 16 chief of staff in early 2014 and then  
 17 became Seth Hammett later in 2014. Would  
 18 they be allowed to access the governor  
 19 during these hold periods?  
 20 A. No, sir. It was rare. I had to  
 21 be an emergency, and I mean it truly  
 22 should be an emergency.  
 23 Q. Was that an instruction that was

1 given by the governor?  
 2 A. I don't know their relationship  
 3 and how that came about, but it was pretty  
 4 much a given if that door was closed you  
 5 didn't go in it.  
 6 Q. Would the chief -- would either  
 7 Mr. Perry or Mr. Hammett come to you and  
 8 ask if they could see -- get time on the  
 9 governor's schedule?  
 10 A. They would, and I would just have  
 11 to put them down and list them just like  
 12 somebody wanted a meeting.  
 13 Q. If there was a hold put on his  
 14 calendar --  
 15 A. Yes. Sometimes they would go into  
 16 Wanda if it was really, really important  
 17 and they had to interrupt him, they would  
 18 go to Wanda.  
 19 If it was something that they  
 20 thought could wait, they just needed to  
 21 talk to him, I need to meet with him  
 22 before the day's over, then they would  
 23 come to me.

1 Q. Okay.  
 2 A. Pretty much every hour of every  
 3 day --  
 4 Q. What was security --  
 5 A. -- of every week.  
 6 Q. Security being the executive  
 7 protection personnel?  
 8 A. Yes. And they told me everything.  
 9 Q. Okay. Such what was some of the  
 10 initials things --  
 11 A. Things of --  
 12 Q. -- that they told you?  
 13 A. -- them just the way they were  
 14 talking with each other, things he would  
 15 say on the phone to somebody that they  
 16 knew was her.  
 17 I mean, it was -- I wish they  
 18 hadn't, but it also helped with scheduling  
 19 and ways that I would know not to put  
 20 anything down if she was upstairs with him  
 21 and they would call if I didn't know -- if  
 22 he didn't have a hold on the calendar, for  
 23 instance, and she went in up there, they

1 Q. Okay. At some point in time did  
 2 you become more sure or convinced even  
 3 that there was a more than professional  
 4 relationship between Governor Bentley and  
 5 Rebekah Mason?  
 6 A. Say that again now.  
 7 Q. Was there a point in time in which  
 8 you felt like you were sure that there was  
 9 even a romantic relationship between  
 10 Governor Bentley and Rebekah Mason?  
 11 A. Yes. I'm just not exactly sure  
 12 exactly when that came about. It just --  
 13 it just happened.  
 14 Q. Okay. The evidence mounted --  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. -- based on the way he reacted --  
 17 A. Absolutely.  
 18 Q. -- and called you about Wanda, the  
 19 meeting with Ray Lewis, and then the  
 20 things you were seeing daily in the  
 21 office?  
 22 A. But you have to understand I  
 23 talked to security every day.

1 would say -- or if they came back from  
 2 lunch and there wasn't a hold and he just  
 3 had say, for instance, the hold for lunch  
 4 and they came back from lunch and she went  
 5 in there and stayed, it just, it just  
 6 wasn't rocket science to know that  
 7 something was going on between these  
 8 people, the governor and Rebekah.  
 9 Q. Did you ever see Rebekah Mason in  
 10 the governor's office?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. Okay. Often?  
 13 A. I had an opportunity to ask him  
 14 something about the schedule and it was  
 15 okay that day, so Wanda would let me go  
 16 and I would tap on the door. Come in.  
 17 And I would walk in, and I would ask him a  
 18 question and she would be sitting at the  
 19 corner of his desk and never acknowledged  
 20 I was even in the room.  
 21 She would either be texting or  
 22 just looking down. I mean, she would  
 23 never make eye contact with me.

1 Q. Did you ever personally interact  
2 with Rebekah Mason?  
3 A. Not really, no. Early on a little  
4 bit, but it was, it was -- it was almost  
5 like I didn't exist in her world. From  
6 the beginning she has had control pretty  
7 much. She just learned how to finagle a  
8 way to let everyone else know she had  
9 control, if that makes sense.  
10 Q. How was that?  
11 A. As far as his schedule, who was  
12 going to see him, who was not going to see  
13 him.  
14 Q. Did she ever give direction to you  
15 about who could see him or not see him?  
16 A. Early on there may have been a  
17 couple of different occasions. I remember  
18 she brought Bill Britt -- I believe it's  
19 Bill Britt and Susan Britt, a husband and  
20 wife.  
21 Q. The people behind Alabama  
22 Political Reporter?  
23 A. Yes, I believe that was the couple

1 governor first.  
2 But I didn't tell her that. I  
3 just was very nice to them. Shook hands  
4 with them, and went about my business.  
5 Q. Were there times when either of  
6 the Britts would call you and ask to see  
7 the governor?  
8 A. No, never heard from them.  
9 Q. Okay.  
10 A. Never.  
11 Q. Did you ever see them in the  
12 office?  
13 A. I never saw them in the office  
14 that I remember, no, sir.  
15 Q. But Rebekah Mason was asking you  
16 to allow them --  
17 A. Yes, sir.  
18 Q. -- to talk to the governor  
19 whenever they want to?  
20 A. Yes, sir.  
21 Q. Did you ever see -- did you ever  
22 actually personally witness Governor  
23 Bentley and Rebekah Mason together outside

1 she brought. Either they were new to  
2 Montgomery or they were new to the  
3 administration or something.  
4 She brought them to my door and  
5 she said -- she introduced me to them and  
6 I thought this was the craziest thing I've  
7 ever seen, and she said any time they want  
8 to see him.  
9 Q. I'm sorry, what did she say?  
10 A. Any time they wanted to see him,  
11 it was okay.  
12 Q. So Rebekah Mason -- and when was  
13 this?  
14 A. This was very early.  
15 Q. Okay. When she was --  
16 A. Very early in the  
17 administration --  
18 Q. -- an employee?  
19 A. -- when she was employed by the  
20 state. And I thought that's crazy.  
21 There's no way I'm going to let anybody  
22 from the press in to see the governor any  
23 time they want to. It will go through the

1 of the office?  
2 A. I did, yes.  
3 Q. And in a way that you thought was  
4 inappropriate for two married people?  
5 A. Yes.  
6 Q. Okay. How was that?  
7 A. I would say -- at first I didn't  
8 know who it was, but they were sitting  
9 outside on a bench, and it was actually --  
10 it ended up being outside my office. I  
11 was at this time on the second floor.  
12 Q. This was --  
13 A. This was after they had moved me  
14 upstairs.  
15 Q. Okay.  
16 A. And there was sort of an isolated  
17 little area behind where the governor's  
18 park is, and that's in the north and east  
19 corner of the capitol.  
20 Q. Okay.  
21 A. There's a garden area there that  
22 they had planted -- it's really pretty and  
23 it has a little sitting bench out there

1 with sidewalks.

2 And there started being a man and  
3 woman sitting out there in the afternoons  
4 just sitting out on the bench, and I  
5 thought hmm. I just happened to look out  
6 the window one day, you know, just take  
7 your eyes off the computer, and well,  
8 that's sweet.

9 And then I got to thinking, and  
10 this is the way my mind works I guess, I  
11 was thinking that looks like somebody  
12 meeting somebody. I did not recognize  
13 them.

14 And then later security told me --  
15 this is how it came to me. Security,  
16 security was having to go down into a  
17 deputy chief of staff's office and watch  
18 him from the window because he wouldn't  
19 let them follow him.

20 And he was going down to Rebekah's  
21 office and they were just going to walk in  
22 the complex evidently, and they end up  
23 sitting on this bench.

1 And security came and told me  
2 that's who was on the -- they called it  
3 their love bench. And then one day --

4 MR. NABORS: Security called  
5 it that?

6 THE WITNESS: Oh, the whole  
7 staff. All the staff knew it by this  
8 time, except me, and I was too dumb to  
9 know who it was sitting there. I was  
10 looking at them from the top.

11 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) From the top of  
12 their heads.

13 A. And I just didn't recognize the  
14 head shots. And one day Mrs. Bentley came  
15 to my office, and I was in the chief of  
16 staff's office in a meeting and they came  
17 and got me and said Mrs. Bentley is in  
18 your office.

19 And I said, oh, I didn't know what  
20 she wanted, so I started out of his office  
21 to go meet her and she's coming down the  
22 stairwell, and she just stopped me in the  
23 hallway right outside the governor's

1 office which has a security desk, and  
2 security is sitting there.

3 And she starts telling me that she  
4 went upstairs to take a picture of the  
5 love bench, and I said oh, Mrs. Bentley.

6 And then she starts talking to me  
7 about how she was praying that God would  
8 prick his heart to change his mind to get  
9 him back to his senses, and she was  
10 struggling a lot with that.

11 And I tried to talk to her. And  
12 she said I didn't want anybody to know I  
13 was here. Somebody saw me there. I said  
14 that's fine, Mrs. Bentley.

15 I said do you want to go back up  
16 to my office because she got loud. She  
17 was getting very emotional. And she said  
18 no, no, no. She said I've got to go. I  
19 don't want him to know I'm here.

20 And it was -- it's one of those  
21 things that's difficult to stand and talk  
22 with a woman --

23 Q. Sure.

1 A. -- knowing all you know and then  
2 her finding out knowing that she's known  
3 about this relationship probably as long  
4 as I have, that something is not right,  
5 that there's more going on than just a  
6 staff person.

7 She finally just left but she had  
8 gone up and taken pictures of it with her  
9 cell phone.

10 Q. Okay.

11 MR. GILCHRIST: Let's take a  
12 break.

13 (Recess was taken.)

14 Q. Ms. Adams, if you would please  
15 flip in what's Exhibit 1 to your  
16 deposition and behind Tab No. 1, or  
17 Exhibit 1, there is a document labeled  
18 confidentiality agreement?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And is this on the second page  
21 your signature?

22 A. It is.

23 Q. And you signed it on August 19th,



Page 97

1 2014?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. While you were an employee of the  
 4 state working in the governor's office?  
 5 A. Correct.  
 6 Q. How did this come about, this  
 7 confidentiality agreement?  
 8 A. I believe this was during the  
 9 tenure of Seth Hammett, and I believe it  
 10 came from Rebekah Mason having the  
 11 governor do it, if I'm not mistaken,  
 12 because people were talking.  
 13 They were hearing things. I  
 14 believe that's how this all came about,  
 15 that they were thinking if people signed  
 16 these, that we can do what we want to do  
 17 and everybody will go along with it, I  
 18 guess. I don't know. You know, I'm  
 19 locked upstairs on the second floor now.  
 20 Q. So at this point in time, August  
 21 of 2014, you have been removed from the  
 22 governor's office, the suite, and you're  
 23 upstairs?

Page 99

1 immediate supervisor. So I believe that  
 2 she was the one that brought this to me  
 3 and -- that's the best I can remember on  
 4 this.  
 5 Q. So for three and a half years you  
 6 had been, been working --  
 7 A. Since '11.  
 8 Q. -- for the governor without a  
 9 confidentiality agreement?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. In any of the previous time in  
 12 your years, two decades of government  
 13 service, had you been asked to sign a  
 14 confidentiality agreement?  
 15 A. I may have signed one. I may have  
 16 signed one other one. I just don't  
 17 recall.  
 18 Q. Did you understand or was it  
 19 communicated to you by anyone that this  
 20 document didn't just apply to official  
 21 goings on within the office but to  
 22 unofficial matters?  
 23 A. I believe I did.

Page 98

1 A. I was upstairs. I was upstairs  
 2 already I believe when I signed this, yes.  
 3 Q. How was this document presented to  
 4 you for signature?  
 5 A. Blake Hardwich, the deputy chief  
 6 of staff, is the lady I believe that  
 7 brought it to me and said we're all  
 8 signing them.  
 9 Q. Any explanation other than we're  
 10 all signing them?  
 11 A. I think that that was some of the  
 12 explanation, that people were talking, and  
 13 I don't recall -- I just --  
 14 Q. That's something Blake Hardwich  
 15 said to you?  
 16 A. I think so, yes.  
 17 Q. Was there --  
 18 A. This was when Seth Hammett was  
 19 chief of staff and there were two deputy  
 20 chiefs of staff, Blake Hardwich and Jon  
 21 Barganier.  
 22 And Blake -- I was actually under  
 23 the administrative part with Blake as my

Page 100

1 Q. After --  
 2 A. I thought it was more for the  
 3 unofficial acts than the official acts, if  
 4 that makes sense.  
 5 Q. And is that just based on what you  
 6 perceived?  
 7 A. That was just -- yes.  
 8 Q. Election night 2014 where were  
 9 you?  
 10 A. I was at home after work.  
 11 Q. Did you go to any of the  
 12 campaign-related events that night?  
 13 A. I did not. I have my mother.  
 14 Q. Okay. Tell me about your mother  
 15 and why that prevented you from --  
 16 A. Well, my mother lives with me and  
 17 she has dementia, and I'm always with her  
 18 when I'm not at work.  
 19 Q. Yes, ma'am.  
 20 A. Or have a sitter with her. During  
 21 the day I have a sitter and that was very  
 22 expensive, so I just didn't participate at  
 23 night. I didn't feel like I could gone

1 from her all day, so I was at home.  
 2 Q. All right. What happened that  
 3 night?  
 4 A. And quite frankly I didn't care to  
 5 be there.  
 6 Q. Okay. And why is that?  
 7 A. Because of -- the administration  
 8 was shot. The morale was gone for the  
 9 employees and staff members. It just -- I  
 10 think it had gotten to the point that  
 11 nobody cared if he won or not because of  
 12 all of the -- because of the relationship  
 13 with Rebekah Mason and everything was  
 14 centered around what she wanted done or  
 15 how the office was to be run.  
 16 Pretty much everything was the way  
 17 she wanted it done through the governor.  
 18 You know, he's the one that gave the  
 19 instructions, but.  
 20 Q. Was this more than just your  
 21 personal impression?  
 22 A. I think the entire staff felt that  
 23 way.

1 Q. Just her lunch?  
 2 A. They just told me hers. He would  
 3 take her ticket and pay for hers and, you  
 4 know, just they would sit beside each  
 5 other, just things like that that were not  
 6 normal.  
 7 Q. After the reelection did that --  
 8 did any of the morale within the office  
 9 change?  
 10 A. It didn't get any better.  
 11 Q. So what happened election night  
 12 2014?  
 13 A. After I got home it was probably  
 14 between I want to say five and 5:30, 5:30  
 15 and six, somewhere in that hour, my phone  
 16 started ringing.  
 17 It was Spencer Collier. I had him  
 18 keyed into my phone, you know, I could  
 19 tell the name and I thought --  
 20 Q. And just for the record who is  
 21 Spencer Collier?  
 22 A. -- that's kind of strange.  
 23 Spencer Collier was head of ALEA. He was

1 Q. How do you --  
 2 A. I know the morale was gone. I  
 3 would have employees or staff members  
 4 coming to me crying about things going on.  
 5 For instance, the lunch when he would take  
 6 the press office to lunch, those girls  
 7 would come to me and talk about what a  
 8 shame it is, how terrible it is.  
 9 You know, he's calling her baby in  
 10 front of all of us. He's paying for her  
 11 lunches. I mean, this wasn't, this wasn't  
 12 supposed to be. This is not the way a  
 13 governor runs a state.  
 14 Q. When he would take the press staff  
 15 out to lunch, including Rebekah, was  
 16 Rebekah Mason a state employee?  
 17 A. I don't believe she was at that  
 18 time. This was during the time that she  
 19 was working for the campaign or whomever  
 20 she was working for.  
 21 Q. Would he pay for any of the staff  
 22 members' lunch?  
 23 A. Not to my knowledge.

1 the director for the Alabama Law  
 2 Enforcement Agency.  
 3 Q. So the chief law enforcement  
 4 officer of the state?  
 5 A. Of the state, correct. And I  
 6 thought that was unusual him calling me.  
 7 But he asked me -- he said are you in the  
 8 building. And I said -- I asked him  
 9 where. And he said the Renaissance. And  
 10 I said no, sir, I'm not, I'm at home.  
 11 He said are you coming back, and I  
 12 said no, sir, I'm not. He said well, I've  
 13 got to talk to you. And I said okay,  
 14 let's talk.  
 15 And he said it has to be in  
 16 person, I can't talk over the phone. I  
 17 said, hmm, this is very strange. I said  
 18 can it wait until tomorrow.  
 19 He said no, this can't wait. It  
 20 has to be done tonight. I said well,  
 21 Spencer, I'm in Greenville. I live in  
 22 Greenville. I don't think he knew that I  
 23 even lived in Greenville at that time.

1 And he said it's about a what, 35,  
2 40-minute drive. I said just about that.  
3 He said then I need to come down there.  
4 And, again, I asked him this cannot wait  
5 until tomorrow. And he said no.  
6 I later talked to security about  
7 it and asked them. This was like the next  
8 week or so, and they said he wanted to  
9 meet you in person to see your reaction  
10 with what he was asking you about.  
11 Q. Okay.  
12 A. Because I was so confused.  
13 Q. Who told you that?  
14 A. One of the security, and I think  
15 it may have been Stan Stabler.  
16 Q. Okay.  
17 A. When I said I don't know why he  
18 had to come to my house. But we hung up.  
19 I said, you know, I don't mind you coming  
20 to my house. I said what's about it.  
21 He couldn't tell me. He couldn't  
22 give me any information. So I kind of  
23 thought he was getting ready to fire me

1 for the governor and he was just sending  
2 Spencer to do it. They were doing it on  
3 election night. I wouldn't show up for  
4 work, you know.  
5 But I called my daughter who lives  
6 next door to me and I asked her if she  
7 could come sit with Mimi, that Spencer  
8 Collier was coming down. And she was like  
9 what does he want. And I said I have no  
10 idea.  
11 And so she came, came onto my  
12 house and sat with my mother. And Spencer  
13 came, I mean, like the time it takes you  
14 to drive, so he was ready to come when he  
15 talked to me.  
16 He was going to find me that night  
17 one way or another is the impression I  
18 got. He came. My daughter let him in the  
19 kitchen door.  
20 He came, I met him and took him  
21 into my living room kind of in the far so  
22 my mother couldn't hear, because like I  
23 said, I still have no idea what this is

1 about.  
2 And he starts asking me if I have  
3 a recording, have a tape. What are you  
4 talking about. You know, I had no idea.  
5 Q. That's your response is what are  
6 you talking about?  
7 A. Yeah, I had no idea what he's  
8 talking about.  
9 Q. Did he describe what was on the  
10 tape?  
11 A. I asked him and he wouldn't tell  
12 me. He said he can't tell me. And then  
13 he starts asking me questions about when  
14 is the last time I saw or talked to Chip  
15 Hill.  
16 Q. Now, who is Chip Hill?  
17 A. Chip Hill he's a friend of mine,  
18 but he and I -- he was Folsom's press guy,  
19 and he and I worked in the Folsom  
20 administration four years together.  
21 We became close friends, friends  
22 with his family. I talk to him off and on  
23 still. And I told him, and it was just I

1 think coincidence, but I had talked to him  
2 that week and I had a text message from  
3 him.  
4 I think I got my cell phone or had  
5 my cell phone maybe with me on the table  
6 there, and I said here, you can see the  
7 text. No. When's the last time you  
8 talked to Wanda. Wanda Kelly, you know,  
9 and I told him and I had talked to her  
10 that same week.  
11 The next person he asked me about  
12 was Heather Hannah. I had talked to  
13 Heather. Heather had already left the  
14 governor's office.  
15 She had worked for the First Lady  
16 and she had left the governor's office and  
17 was working in Birmingham, and she had  
18 invited the governor to come speak at an  
19 event. That's why I was dealing with her.  
20 It -- I thought it was just  
21 coincidence that he asked me about those  
22 three people, but I was so uncomfortable  
23 because the three people he asked me about

Page 109

1 were not in the governor's office and I  
2 had just dealt with them that week whether  
3 by phone, text, or email.

4 And I still kept asking him about  
5 what kind of recording. I asked him why  
6 he was there. He just had to find out,  
7 you know, where this tape was. And I  
8 don't know anything about a tape. Why,  
9 why would you think I would know about a  
10 tape? Because I knew Chip Hill.

11 I said what does Chip Hill have to  
12 do with it. He had nothing to do with  
13 this administration. So I had no idea  
14 where that name came from.

15 He finally said to me, well, I'm  
16 convinced you don't know about the tape.  
17 So I -- okay. Well, you have a nice place  
18 here, kind of like we're best buddies.  
19 Then he just takes off.

20 Q. So what's your reaction to this  
21 entire --

22 A. I didn't sleep all night long. I  
23 went to the chief of staff the next day.

Page 110

1 Q. That's Mr. Hammett?

2 A. Mr. Hammett and I told him what  
3 had happened. And he is just as perplexed  
4 about it, you know. You know, what. I  
5 said yeah. I said I feel like a criminal,  
6 that, you know, I've had something to do  
7 with it and I know nothing about this.

8 I had no clue. It was just  
9 strange, just very strange. I felt like  
10 he had been sent down there, but, again, I  
11 couldn't, you know, I couldn't prove that  
12 at that time or anything.

13 And I think Mr. Hammett told me  
14 just not do anything. I said do I need to  
15 get a lawyer. No, no, no, Linda.

16 Q. You asked Mr. Hammett if you  
17 should get a lawyer?

18 A. I did.

19 Q. And he says no?

20 A. Oh, no, no, no, don't worry about  
21 it.

22 Q. Did you ask him if he knew  
23 anything about tapes?

Page 111

1 A. I don't know that I asked him  
2 about that, but we talked about it. He  
3 and I had already had numerous  
4 conversations about the governor's  
5 relationship with Rebekah Mason, so he was  
6 well aware of the relationship. But I  
7 don't think I asked him.

8 Q. Did you have a conversation with  
9 the governor about Mr. Collier's visit?

10 A. This was probably about a week  
11 later timeframe, I'm not really sure, but  
12 it could have been about a week later. I  
13 go into the governor's office early that  
14 morning to take him his schedule, and I  
15 started to walk out and he said Linda, he  
16 said, I need to ask you something. I said  
17 yes, sir.

18 He said did Spencer Collier come  
19 to see you election night. I said yes,  
20 sir, he did, and I don't appreciate it.  
21 That's when he told me, I sent him.

22 And I turned -- I was almost like  
23 walking out, and I sort of turned back and

Page 112

1 I said you sent him. And he said yes, I  
2 did. And I said, Governor, do you not  
3 trust me. Oh, no, no, no Linda, no, it's  
4 nothing like that. I think it's my  
5 family.

6 And I said, Governor, I can  
7 transfer. We can just -- you can find me  
8 a place to go. You can just sign a paper  
9 and just let me transfer and let me be  
10 gone. No, no, as long as I'm here you're  
11 going to be here.

12 And he starts telling me that he  
13 thinks his family has got this -- let's  
14 see, his family is turning against him.  
15 And I said well -- he was asking me about  
16 a tape and a recording.

17 I said I know nothing about it. I  
18 said what is this about. He said, well, I  
19 can't talk about it. Nobody could talk  
20 about it. But, you know, I felt like if  
21 they were asking me if it was me that did  
22 it, they could have at least told me what  
23 it was about, but I understand.

1 So we kept standing there talking  
2 and he told me that all these people were  
3 using him.

4 Q. Like who?

5 A. He gave me Bill O'Connor's name.  
6 He gave me Paul Bryant's name. And he  
7 gave me Clay Ryan's name.

8 And I think those were the only  
9 three that he gave me besides his family  
10 that they were all turning against him.  
11 That he couldn't trust them. They were  
12 just using him.

13 And I said, Governor, there are a  
14 lot of people using you. And he gives me  
15 this hard look, and I realized I don't  
16 need to say anymore. I just so  
17 desperately wanted to tell him to stop,  
18 get this woman out of your life.

19 Q. You're referring to Rebekah Mason?

20 A. Yes, yes, because it's going to be  
21 the end of you, it's just going to be the  
22 death of you, because he's talking about  
23 his family.

1 Q. Is out to get him?

2 A. Yes. And the three, three close  
3 people to him, Bill O'Connor, Clay Ryan,  
4 you know, these were people that I had  
5 worked with during the transition all the  
6 way through, and Paul Bryant, Jr.

7 It just -- in my mind then I  
8 realized -- I think it was at that point  
9 that I realized how she has turned him  
10 against every human being except herself.

11 Q. Did you say anything to him about  
12 Rebekah Mason in this conversation?

13 A. I never used her name, no, sir,  
14 no, sir. The only thing I said that was  
15 referring to her was there are a lot of  
16 people using you, Governor. And when he  
17 stared at me like he did I thought I've  
18 said all I need to say.

19 Q. You were referring to a lot of  
20 people, but you in your mind were focussed  
21 on Rebekah Mason?

22 A. Rebekah Mason and her husband,  
23 yes.

1 Q. Okay. You mentioned her husband.  
2 Had her husband been -- how --

3 A. Ray Charles could see what was  
4 going on. There was no way that that man  
5 did not know what was going on. I was  
6 told by security that his vehicle was  
7 being --

8 MR. NABORS: Stop. Go off  
9 the record for a minute.

10 (Recess was taken.)

11 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) You were  
12 starting to talk about --

13 MS. LARY: Where he would be  
14 parked.

15 Q. -- Mr. Mason, Jon Mason, and you  
16 said that you learned from security --

17 A. Security had told me that they  
18 would see his vehicle at home in  
19 Tuscaloosa when he should be working, and  
20 she was in Montgomery.

21 So I'm thinking he's playing house  
22 mom while she's down here with him. How  
23 could you not know this? How could this

1 man not know this?

2 Q. Did you ever see Mr. Mason in the  
3 governor's office?

4 A. Once or twice.

5 Q. Okay. But not regularly?

6 A. No, sir, not like a cabinet person  
7 would come into his office, no, sir.

8 MS. LARY: At some point in  
9 time did you reach an understanding that  
10 the tapes involved recordings that  
11 reflected the relationship between  
12 Governor Bentley and Rebekah Mason?

13 THE WITNESS: I started  
14 assuming that. No one ever really told me  
15 that at that point, but I think in my mind  
16 I knew it had to be either a video or a  
17 sound -- something.

18 MS. LARY: About the  
19 relationship?

20 THE WITNESS: Correct.

21 MS. LARY: And did you reach  
22 that understanding as soon as Spencer  
23 Collier came to your home and started

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 questioning you about these tapes?  2 THE WITNESS: Yes, I felt  3 that, yes.  4 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Did you ever  5 talk to Collier again about the tapes?  6 A. I don't recall ever talking to him  7 again about that. We could have had a  8 conversation -- I think he did call one  9 day, it was about something else, and I  10 turned it off as a joke that my mother  11 thought it was my boyfriend and wanted to  12 know when he was coming back, and we  13 laughed it off and I think that's the way  14 we left it.  15 MS. LARY: Other than Seth  16 Hammett, did you tell anyone else about  17 the visit from Spencer Collier?  18 THE WITNESS: Security.  19 Security.  20 MS. LARY: And who at  21 security did you tell?  22 THE WITNESS: I believe it  23 was Stan Stabler -- at that time it must</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 have been Ray Lewis.  2 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Did you  3 ever ask --  4 A. It must have been Ray Lewis.  5 Q. Did you ever ask Ray Lewis about  6 the tapes or about tapes?  7 A. I don't believe so.  8 Q. Did anyone else ever come to you  9 and ask you about tapes?  10 A. For instance, the way Spencer  11 Collier did?  12 Q. Or in any way.  13 A. That I was involved -- asking me  14 if I was involved with them? Or anything?  15 Q. Anything about them.  16 A. No, sir, no, sir, I do not recall  17 anyone else asking me about tapes.  18 MS. LARY: Was Ray Lewis  19 aware -- when you talked to Ray Lewis  20 about the visit from Collier was Ray Lewis  21 aware that Collier had been to your home?  22 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes.  23 MS. LARY: Did you express</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 your concern to Ray Lewis about the visit?  2 THE WITNESS: (Witness nods  3 head affirmatively.)  4 MS. LARY: Is that a yes?  5 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes.  6 MS. LARY: And what was his  7 reaction?  8 THE WITNESS: It may -- that  9 may have been the conversation that Chief  10 Lewis told me to start documenting  11 everything and hire an attorney.  12 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) And did he tell  13 you why he thought you should do that?  14 A. He did not. And I said why, I  15 haven't done anything. And he just said  16 just do what I tell you, Linda.  17 Q. Did you --  18 A. I knew in my mind that Ray knew a  19 lot more than I did about why Spencer came  20 to my house and I didn't know what it  21 could be, but.  22 Q. Did you feel threatened or  23 intimidated?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 A. I felt threatened, but that began  2 to subside when I realized they knew that  3 I had nothing -- you know, I didn't know  4 about these tapes and all.  5 But when it first happened in my  6 mind I thought they've got to have a  7 scapegoat for this. Something has got to  8 come out of this to protect him and  9 they're going to use anybody they can.  10 You know what I'm saying? You always -- I  11 just felt like they were looking for some  12 way to protect him and they would use any  13 staff member they could.  14 MS. LARY: "They" being who?  15 THE WITNESS: Rebekah and  16 the governor. Let's get out of this mess.  17 You know, I'm thinking if there is a  18 recording out there of any kind, they've  19 got to get out of it so they'll use  20 anybody they can to get out of it.  21 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Did you ever  22 observe any confrontations or hear any  23 confrontations by anyone with the governor</p>

1 in any way connected with Rebekah Mason?  
 2 A. Well, they brought Rebekah and the  
 3 First Lady and Ray Lewis and met with the  
 4 governor one day. They all met together  
 5 in the governor's office.  
 6 Q. Was this before or after you were  
 7 moved upstairs out of the governor's  
 8 suite?  
 9 A. That I can't recall.  
 10 Q. Okay.  
 11 A. But it got a little loud in there.  
 12 Q. Did you hear it?  
 13 A. People in the office could hear  
 14 voices, loud voices. I think I had walked  
 15 down to the suite. Maybe I was upstairs,  
 16 I'm just not sure. But for some reason --  
 17 Q. Did you hear loud voices?  
 18 A. -- I heard loud voices with the  
 19 other people that were there.  
 20 Q. Would Wanda Kelly have been there  
 21 and Julie Lindsey?  
 22 A. They probably were there still. I  
 23 can't remember if Wanda was there or not.

1 security had told me that -- the First  
 2 Lady, you know, she was leaving or she had  
 3 left.  
 4 When she came home and found that  
 5 Rebekah had been there like 9:45 one night  
 6 at the mansion. She checked the mansion  
 7 log and found that while she had been to  
 8 the beach to visit with some friends  
 9 Rebekah had been over at the mansion that  
 10 late.  
 11 She took her things and went to  
 12 Tuscaloosa. She said it had to stop. I  
 13 believe at some time during the election  
 14 the governor had said she's not going to  
 15 be working in the office anymore. I  
 16 believe he had promised that to  
 17 Mrs. Bentley if she would say. I think  
 18 that was part of their -- and this is all  
 19 coming to me from security.  
 20 Q. Okay. Ray Lewis in particular?  
 21 A. Not particularly Ray Lewis.  
 22 Q. Okay.  
 23 A. Billy Ervin, Stan Stabler.

1 It got loud, but you couldn't understand  
 2 what was being said, and I just went about  
 3 my business. I didn't want to know.  
 4 Q. How did you know who was in the  
 5 room? They were in the governor's office?  
 6 A. I believe Julie Lindsey told me.  
 7 Q. And they were in the governor's --  
 8 these people were in the governor's  
 9 office?  
 10 A. They were in his suite, his  
 11 private suite, yes. His private office  
 12 with the doors closed.  
 13 Q. Okay. And who was in there that  
 14 Julie Lindsey told you?  
 15 A. The governor, the First Lady,  
 16 Rebekah, and Ray Lewis.  
 17 Q. Do you remember anything about  
 18 what anyone said?  
 19 A. No, sir.  
 20 Q. When did you first learn that  
 21 Rebekah Mason was going to rejoin the  
 22 administration after the election of 2014?  
 23 A. Well, let me think because

1 Q. But the men who are around the  
 2 governor day in and day out?  
 3 A. Yes, yes.  
 4 Q. Okay.  
 5 A. They had told me, and I just can't  
 6 remember -- you would have to know how we  
 7 interacted each day that it was just  
 8 constant. I mean, we talked all the time.  
 9 Q. Sure.  
 10 A. And I just can't recall which one  
 11 would tell me what, but they had said that  
 12 he was going to find Rebekah a place to  
 13 go.  
 14 Q. Within the administration or  
 15 somewhere else?  
 16 A. Somewhere else. They checked --  
 17 they looked for Alabama Power. Tried to  
 18 get her a job with Alabama Power I was  
 19 told, the University of Alabama, and  
 20 nobody would hire her. Nobody would take  
 21 her.  
 22 That's when it's my understanding  
 23 that Cooper Shattuck was forming --

1 getting together some kind of LLC or  
 2 something to be able to pay her that way.  
 3 Q. How did you learn that about  
 4 Cooper Shattuck?  
 5 A. The security.  
 6 Q. Okay.  
 7 A. One of the security told me that.  
 8 Q. And, in fact, an entity called  
 9 Alabama Council for Excellent Government,  
 10 or ACEGOV, was formed?  
 11 A. It's ACEGOV now. I didn't know it  
 12 at the time.  
 13 Q. Okay.  
 14 A. I didn't know that at the time.  
 15 And I'm trying to think. I thought maybe  
 16 it was Wanda that told me. It had to be  
 17 security, though, because Wanda I believe  
 18 was already gone at that point.  
 19 Had to be security telling me  
 20 this. And they were talking about giving  
 21 her a job, having some way to pay her.  
 22 And I was just trying to do my job  
 23 and get my retirement. I was going to

1 I said it's your job to find him,  
 2 you know, why are you calling me kind of  
 3 thing. And I think maybe we got the  
 4 helicopter to try to track him down that  
 5 way, too, I believe.  
 6 And I believe he ended up being at  
 7 the beach at his beach place. It was sort  
 8 of strange, but they got it under control.  
 9 They just didn't want it in the press.  
 10 Q. When did you -- so you were  
 11 hearing I guess from security about these  
 12 efforts to try to find Ms. Mason  
 13 employment elsewhere and then the idea of  
 14 an LLC entity comes about.  
 15 Was there a point at which the  
 16 governor announced that Rebekah Mason was  
 17 returning?  
 18 A. I believe so in a staff meeting.  
 19 Q. Okay.  
 20 A. I believe that was announced in a  
 21 staff meeting. And it was another thing  
 22 that when they were talking about her  
 23 staying or going, security came and told

1 turn 66 in June of 2016, and I just felt  
 2 like if I could just hold on that much  
 3 longer, just ignore some of this stuff,  
 4 don't get any more involved than you are  
 5 because it's not coming to a good end. I  
 6 just couldn't see it.  
 7 And then the First Lady -- of  
 8 course, they had -- I was called on a  
 9 weekend the governor just took off once  
 10 from his home in Tuscaloosa, took off  
 11 driving.  
 12 Q. Yes.  
 13 A. He and the First Lady would have  
 14 disagreements and it was always about his  
 15 relationship with Rebekah Mason and he  
 16 would just leave, and security would have  
 17 to find him.  
 18 One Saturday morning I was called  
 19 from security, and I don't remember which  
 20 one telling me, that we've lost the  
 21 governor. I said, what do you mean we've  
 22 lost the governor. They said well, he  
 23 just took off in his truck.

1 me at one point, and it was always back  
 2 and forth, back and forth, back and forth.  
 3 Security told me that he had told  
 4 the First Lady, and I believe this was  
 5 early on in the second administration,  
 6 that get used to it, she's not going  
 7 anywhere, talking about Rebekah Mason.  
 8 Rebekah was not going anywhere.  
 9 And I think the First Lady just  
 10 kind of kept hanging on thinking that it  
 11 would go away, but it never did.  
 12 Q. What was -- at the staff meeting  
 13 did he announce what Rebekah Mason's title  
 14 was going to be in the second term?  
 15 A. Probably did, that senior  
 16 something, senior political -- I'm not  
 17 sure what it was. I never really listened  
 18 to that because I've never really known  
 19 what her title was. I never thought she  
 20 worked anyway. She was just there.  
 21 Q. Where was her office in the second  
 22 term?  
 23 A. East wing basement of the capitol.



1 East wing basement of the capitol.

2 Q. What was that office arrangement?

3 A. Well, she was actually down across  
4 the hall from the accounting. She was  
5 sort of secluded away from the rest of the  
6 governor's staff pretty much.

7 And Blake Hardwich who was a  
8 deputy chief of staff is the one that was  
9 having to set up her office, I think  
10 working with Julie Lindsey to get it set  
11 up, and she's the one that told me where  
12 she was going to be.

13 And that they had a couple of  
14 chairs in her office and she told them she  
15 wanted those chairs taken out and a sofa  
16 in their place.

17 Q. Okay. And was this in an area  
18 where there were other people?

19 A. There was a young lady that was  
20 put there from the campaign. When the  
21 campaign was over she had worked with  
22 scheduling and helped Ashton Arrington  
23 some fresh out of college, so they gave

1 her a job and she was assisting the  
2 accounting office and the administrative  
3 office, and that was in the same suite  
4 that Rebekah was located or that they were  
5 locating her.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. And it had an adjoining door.

8 Q. And what was that young woman's  
9 name?

10 A. That lady's name was Alex Rice.

11 Q. And did her office remain --

12 A. No, it did not.

13 Q. -- downstairs near Rebekah

14 Mason's --

15 A. No, it did not.

16 Q. -- or was it adjacent to Rebekah  
17 Mason's office?

18 A. It was an adjoining door right  
19 next to it. And they came up one day, the  
20 deputy chief of staff Blake Hardwich came  
21 up one day and told me that I was going to  
22 have some help, that they were going to be  
23 moving Alex Rice up to help me with

1 scheduling. I said okay.

2 She said that Rebekah said she was  
3 too close, so they needed to move her out  
4 of that suite. So they promoted that  
5 young lady up to the position of deputy  
6 director of scheduling, and she was  
7 located in the office right outside mine.

8 Q. Did anyone ask you if you needed a  
9 deputy director of --

10 A. No, sir.

11 Q. -- scheduling? I'm sorry you  
12 said?

13 A. No, sir. It was not discussed  
14 with me. The arrangements were made and  
15 she was moved. I was told she was coming  
16 up to help me.

17 MS. LARY: Was there enough  
18 work for her to actually perform to assist  
19 you?

20 THE WITNESS: By that time  
21 not really, no.

22 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Did the  
23 governor's practice in 2014 of putting

1 large blocks of hold time on his calendar  
2 continue into 2015?

3 A. I believe it probably did.

4 Q. Okay. I think Tab 7 in Exhibit 1  
5 are some calendars from 2015.

6 A. '15.

7 Q. What is this? We're looking at a  
8 calendar printed, it's printed  
9 January 23rd, but the day is January --  
10 it's the week of January 25th through  
11 January 31st. So would this have been the  
12 governor's calendar?

13 A. That's correct. That's a copy of  
14 his calendar.

15 Q. And whose handwriting is on this  
16 page?

17 A. The governor's. And I believe  
18 this was the time, starting to be the time  
19 that they -- he and the First Lady were --  
20 she had attended the inauguration and  
21 everything, thought everything is going to  
22 be okay.

23 Everybody thought everything --

1 and by that I mean staff, the First Lady,  
2 so we were having meetings, but you can  
3 see that he was, he was doing some holds  
4 on there.

5 That's as much as he could with  
6 what was already scheduled on there and  
7 these pretty much look like things, budget  
8 meetings, getting ready for the  
9 legislature.

10 Q. And if you flip back a couple of  
11 days and you see the week of  
12 February 8th --

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. -- through the 14th?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. For example, on February 10th  
17 there's eleven to one g-o-v, gov, two to  
18 four g-o-v, gov. Is that his handwriting?

19 A. That's his hold time. That's his  
20 handwriting, yes, sir.

21 Q. And that's more hold time in  
22 February?

23 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. So you would put that -- just like  
2 you told us before you would put that on  
3 the calendar --

4 A. As hold.

5 Q. -- as hold, and it's subject to  
6 the same requirements as before, no one  
7 was to schedule anything else and no one  
8 was to interrupt him?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And that was time that the  
11 governor spent with Rebekah Mason?

12 A. Pretty much, yes, sir.

13 MR. NABORS: You need to  
14 answer after he finishes his questions.

15 THE WITNESS: Okay.

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. (By Mr. Gilchrist) Okay. And we  
18 see the next week on that Wednesday  
19 there's more, there's three entries of gov  
20 time?

21 A. Which week?

22 Q. Wednesday the 18th.

23 A. Yes, sir, yes, sir.

1 Q. And the next week, for example,  
2 there's three days that week with several  
3 or multiple blocks of hours of gov time?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And same for the week of  
6 March 1st, Monday and Wednesday three  
7 blocks each of gov time?

8 A. That's correct, that's his  
9 writing.

10 Q. And the following week in March,  
11 several days multiple time entries for gov  
12 time?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. This goes all the way -- all of  
15 this got printed on January 23rd; is that  
16 right?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And so on January 23rd he is --

19 A. Marking his calendar.

20 Q. -- printed out this calendar all  
21 the way through April 4th and especially  
22 later in that time period it's day after  
23 day of multiple time entries of gov time?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Did that persist throughout 2015  
3 until you left the capitol?

4 A. I want to say yes, but --

5 Q. Without a document --

6 A. Yes, sir, it would show it on the  
7 calendar in my office.

8 Q. Now, if you put hold on the front  
9 end after he had asked you to do so.

10 A. Uh-huh (affirmative).

11 Q. On the back end would he ask you  
12 to delete the hold entries?

13 A. What do you mean by that? After  
14 he had spent the time?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. No, he never asked me to delete  
17 like that.

18 Q. So he put hold on the official  
19 calendar that you kept?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And you put it electronically into  
22 the calendar and it said hold?

23 A. Yes, sir.

Page 137

1 Q. For example, on these dates we  
2 just looked at?  
3 A. Correct.  
4 Q. After these dates would you go  
5 back in and make any edits?  
6 A. No, sir. You mean to delete them?  
7 Q. Yes.  
8 A. No, sir.  
9 Q. Would you on your printed calendar  
10 delete them?  
11 A. No, sir.  
12 Q. The one that you made --  
13 A. It should be printed for archives.  
14 Q. And so if the governor's office  
15 produced their calendar from 2015 that you  
16 kept and put the hold time on there, it  
17 should still say hold time?  
18 A. It should still say hold time.  
19 Q. Unless someone has gone in and  
20 made changes?  
21 A. That's correct.  
22 Q. Okay. What do you remember -- one  
23 of the entries in that Exhibit 7 to your

Page 138

1 Exhibit 1, or Tab 7 of your Exhibit 1, was  
2 I think in February of 2015 there was a  
3 trip to Washington, DC, I believe for --  
4 A. NGA winter meeting?  
5 Q. The NGA. I'm sorry --  
6 A. It's the 21st. 21st of February,  
7 15th through the 21st.  
8 Q. I've got the wrong one. There, I  
9 found it. Did you make the arrangements  
10 for the travel for this trip?  
11 A. I believe I would have, yes.  
12 Q. Okay. And was the state plane  
13 used?  
14 A. I believe it was. The state plane  
15 wasn't on here yet because, remember, I  
16 had done this in January before we had put  
17 the travel on there. When I printed the  
18 calendar.  
19 Q. Did Rebekah Mason travel in the  
20 state plane on that trip?  
21 A. I believe she did.  
22 Q. Was that the first -- after the  
23 second inauguration and Rebekah Mason came

Page 139

1 back into the capitol building with an  
2 office in the capitol was that the first  
3 time she had traveled on the state plane?  
4 A. To my knowledge, yes.  
5 Q. Did you have concerns about her  
6 travel on the state plane?  
7 A. I did.  
8 Q. Why is that?  
9 A. I just -- I just knew the  
10 relationship there, and I felt  
11 uncomfortable putting her on a state  
12 plane.  
13 Q. What did you do about that?  
14 A. I went to the legal office.  
15 Q. And is that David Byrne?  
16 A. And I talked to the legal office,  
17 David Byrne, and I expressed my concerns  
18 to him, and he was concerned as well.  
19 And had he took it to the  
20 governor. He went directly to the  
21 governor, which, you know, he's his legal  
22 counsel. And later the governor  
23 confronted me about it.

Page 140

1 Q. Tell me about that confrontation.  
2 A. I took the -- I was taking his  
3 schedule up one day. I had made a couple  
4 of changes and it was later in the day  
5 when I had gone up to take him.  
6 Q. When you say "up", was your office  
7 below the governor's?  
8 A. Well, no. I'm sorry.  
9 Q. All right. We sidetracked there.  
10 So you went to the governor's office.  
11 A. I went into his office, and this  
12 was -- this happened in the office that  
13 used to be Wanda's private office. She  
14 had been moved out of there, and it was  
15 just a holding area pretty much. There  
16 was no one in that office. It was just  
17 vacant.  
18 And I walked, and as I walked  
19 through he was coming out and he said oh,  
20 Linda, I need to see you. And I said,  
21 well, I was bringing you this. And  
22 instead of handing it to him I put it on  
23 the desk because he did his hands or

1 something. I knew he didn't want to take  
2 it so I put it on Rachel's desk, the  
3 receptionist, right outside that door, and  
4 I walked on it.

5 And we were like halfway through  
6 that office, and he said let me ask you  
7 something. He said did you go to the  
8 legal office about Rebekah getting on the  
9 plane. And I said, yes, sir, I did. Why  
10 did you do that.

11 Q. Did he yell at you?

12 A. Yes, he did. And I said because I  
13 wanted to make sure that everything was  
14 aboveboard. I wanted to make sure that  
15 we're all square with this.

16 Well, what do you mean. Let me  
17 tell you something if I want her on that  
18 plane, she's going to be on that plane. I  
19 said yes, sir. I'm just trying to look  
20 out for you. Well, I don't need you  
21 looking out for me.

22 Q. That's what he said to you?

23 A. Yes, sir, I think when he said

1 that was when out of the corner of my eye  
2 I could see security, and they stood up at  
3 their desk. Their desk was facing through  
4 to his office so they could see everything  
5 going on.

6 And he continued to talk loud.  
7 And I said, you know, I'm sorry. I'm  
8 sorry, that you're upset. I'm just trying  
9 to do my job. I'm trying to do what's  
10 right, and I just wasn't sure about her  
11 being on that state plane.

12 He just kept on and on about how  
13 he wanted her on that plane, she was going  
14 to be on that plane. You know, if I want  
15 her on that plane, she's going to be on  
16 that plane. Yes, sir.

17 And then he just sort of starts  
18 calming down the longer he stood there.  
19 He just said well, I'm sorry, Linda. He  
20 said I know you do a fantastic job, and  
21 that's the way he always ended with me,  
22 you do a great job. You just do a  
23 fantastic job. I just appreciate

1 everything you do for me.

2 I said well, I'm just trying to do  
3 what's right. And I sort of turned to  
4 walk away and he did too, and he looked  
5 back one more time and his face was just  
6 kind of solemn and he said I appreciate  
7 what you do for me. I said, yes, sir.  
8 And we left it at that.

9 I went on up -- started to go out  
10 of the office and security got up and  
11 followed me out the door, and is  
12 everything okay. I said yeah, I said he  
13 was just jumping on me about her, which  
14 was Rebekah Mason, and they knew what it  
15 was about I'm sure.

16 And he said it's going to be all  
17 right. He said don't worry. I said okay.  
18 I was almost in tears at that point  
19 because I just got to thinking about it  
20 and it just made me mad that he would jump  
21 on me about trying to do what's right.

22 This is the taxpayers' dollars and  
23 I just -- it eventually went out on the

1 website to the public. And everybody  
2 already knew. When I say "everybody", all  
3 the staff, the cabinet, you know, pretty  
4 much everybody knew.

5 The rumors were out about  
6 Mrs. Bentley not going to the inauguration  
7 because of Rebekah Mason. I didn't want  
8 more problems for him than already were.  
9 I was just trying to look out for him and  
10 just caught the devil for it.

11 Q. Will you turn to Tab 6 that's part  
12 of Exhibit 1? What is this document? It  
13 looks like a text message exchange.

14 A. This is a text message that the  
15 governor and I were exchanging, and I'm  
16 not sure that that date is correct.

17 Q. There's a date that says  
18 January 8, 2015?

19 A. Right.

20 Q. It said read 1/8/15?

21 A. Right. And I'm not sure that that  
22 is the same thing as this text message  
23 below it. Does that make sense?

1 Q. Yes.  
 2 A. Because I think that was the last  
 3 text message he and I had exchanged. And  
 4 he sent me on 1/26 on whatever day this  
 5 was, put Rebekah on tomorrow's Washington  
 6 trip, Jake not going.  
 7 This could have been the NGA trip  
 8 or it could have been the congressional  
 9 hearing trip. I'm not sure. But you can  
 10 see there that he pulled his aide off and  
 11 put Rebekah on the trip.  
 12 Q. Okay. Did you frequently text  
 13 with Governor Bentley?  
 14 A. Off and on we did. Not every day.  
 15 Q. Okay. Because at least these are  
 16 sequential; right? Where it says Chuck  
 17 Dean and then read 1/18/15, and then  
 18 immediately below it says put Rebekah on  
 19 tomorrow's Washington trip?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Is it likely that's going to be  
 22 within days after 1/8/15?  
 23 A. It could have been. It could have

1 of staff in the legal office.  
 2 That was when I did the flight  
 3 logs for review for everyone to look at  
 4 and I emailed it out to them.  
 5 Q. And that says Rebekah Mason to a  
 6 gmail account?  
 7 A. Right. That's all she ever used.  
 8 Q. And she did not use her state --  
 9 or a state email?  
 10 A. I've never had a state address for  
 11 her that I remember.  
 12 Q. Did you ever email with the  
 13 governor at a private email address?  
 14 A. I never had a governor -- his was  
 15 always private as far as I know.  
 16 Q. He never used a state email  
 17 address?  
 18 A. I don't remember him having a  
 19 state one. It was Comcast.net I believe.  
 20 Q. Okay.  
 21 A. Anyway, I was sending it and so  
 22 you can see where Jennifer sent back some  
 23 edits she had on a trip to Guntersville.

1 been a couple of weeks or so.  
 2 Q. Okay.  
 3 A. We didn't text every day.  
 4 Q. Okay.  
 5 A. But we did text.  
 6 Q. Weekly?  
 7 A. Weekly, I would say, yes.  
 8 Q. Okay. What is Tab 9 in your  
 9 binder?  
 10 A. It looks like an email exchange --  
 11 okay, if you go to the end of it where the  
 12 text starts -- which one? Rebekah Mason  
 13 correcting LMA on her title?  
 14 Q. Yes.  
 15 A. Okay. It started out being the  
 16 flight logs. If you turn over and look at  
 17 page 5 of that text message, flight logs  
 18 for the second quarter '15 March 1st  
 19 through June 30th.  
 20 Q. Yes.  
 21 A. From me it went to Seth Hammett,  
 22 Collier Tynes, Jennifer, Jake, Rebekah  
 23 Mason, Alex Rice copied her, and the chief

1 And then we went kind of back and forth on  
 2 that. And at the same time I'm getting an  
 3 email back from Rebekah Mason because I  
 4 had --  
 5 Q. On July 15th, that's the top  
 6 email?  
 7 A. Correct. I had put her -- I had  
 8 probably put senior political strategist  
 9 or senior policy advisor. Maybe that was  
 10 what I used to use for her, senior policy  
 11 advisor, and she just put there that her  
 12 name was Rebekah Mason, she was the senior  
 13 political advisor and wanted me to make  
 14 sure I got that correct.  
 15 Q. What is Exhibit 12 or Tab 12 in  
 16 your binder, Tab 12 to Exhibit 1?  
 17 A. Okay. That's a copy of an email  
 18 from Mrs. Bentley and --  
 19 Q. What's the subject?  
 20 A. They had -- she's got truth as the  
 21 subject.  
 22 Q. What's the first sentence?  
 23 A. He came home ready to fire you.

1 Q. So Dianne Bentley, July 15, 2015  
 2 sends you an email, subject truth, first  
 3 line, he came home ready to fire you?  
 4 A. Correct.  
 5 Q. What was that about?  
 6 A. He had gone to a congressional  
 7 hearing in Washington, and I was watching  
 8 it on the computer at work the day they  
 9 were up there.  
 10 And there was a woman sitting  
 11 behind the speaker at that time that was  
 12 just flashing her legs, and it was just  
 13 not an appropriate view for --  
 14 Q. And it was not an appropriate  
 15 backdrop for the governor of Alabama?  
 16 A. No, sir, it wasn't for anybody.  
 17 Q. And it was an unknown woman?  
 18 A. Correct. You could only see from  
 19 like the waist down.  
 20 Q. And it was not Rebekah Mason?  
 21 A. To my knowledge it was not her,  
 22 no. I wasn't even talking about -- you  
 23 know, I just saw a woman's legs. And I

1 sent a text back to I thought security and  
 2 it went to the governor's --  
 3 Q. Accidentally?  
 4 A. Yes, by accident. It said thank  
 5 God that woman is not sitting behind him.  
 6 Q. And you were talking about --  
 7 A. That woman.  
 8 Q. -- this unknown woman sitting  
 9 behind the panelists at this congressional  
 10 hearing that from the looks of it on TV  
 11 was not a good backdrop --  
 12 A. Correct.  
 13 Q. -- for the governor of Alabama?  
 14 A. Correct.  
 15 Q. Okay.  
 16 A. In my mind the press office he  
 17 took all of them up there. He took  
 18 Jennifer up there. He took Rebekah up  
 19 there, and no one was watching this.  
 20 Q. The TV screen?  
 21 A. Correct. The text went to the  
 22 governor instead of security when it said  
 23 thank God that woman is not sitting behind

1 sent a text to security asking where the  
 2 governor was, where was he going to be  
 3 placed or something.  
 4 And security told me they were in  
 5 the green room. They weren't with the  
 6 governor at that time. So I said --  
 7 Q. Off screen? They were off screen  
 8 while you're watching it on screen?  
 9 A. Correct, correct. So I told them  
 10 what was going on.  
 11 Q. About this woman --  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. -- sitting behind the bench of  
 14 speakers?  
 15 A. That's correct. And what was  
 16 going on with it. And he said he was  
 17 aware of a woman.  
 18 He was talking about a different  
 19 woman, but anyway, I had the text going  
 20 back and forth to security. They said  
 21 there was nothing they could do about it,  
 22 the governor is getting ready to go on.  
 23 So when the governor did go on I

1 him.  
 2 I was told by security, that was  
 3 Stan Stabler, that later the governor and  
 4 Rebekah were talking about his text  
 5 messages on the plane flying back, and  
 6 evidently they kept talking about it.  
 7 I'm not sure, I think they flew up  
 8 it could have been a Monday, it could have  
 9 been a Tuesday, but on Wednesday when he  
 10 went home -- and the governor had not  
 11 mentioned it to me when he got back. He  
 12 did not mention it to me. I had not seen  
 13 him. I had not talked with anyone except  
 14 security since they had returned.  
 15 On Wednesday evening he calls me  
 16 at home, and he said hey, Linda, how you  
 17 doing. I said fine. How's your mother.  
 18 And I thought from the beginning of that  
 19 conversation it didn't sound good.  
 20 Another thing that alerted me that  
 21 something may not -- may be amiss was  
 22 during the same time the governor was  
 23 calling me my phone showed that security,

1 Stan Stabler, was calling me at the same  
2 time, and I'm thinking which one do I  
3 answer.

4 I answered the governor's. And  
5 the governor and I talked, and he said I  
6 need to ask you about this text I got from  
7 you yesterday or while I was in  
8 Washington.

9 And I said yes, sir, and I sort of  
10 laughed and I said I'm so sorry. I said I  
11 accidentally sent it to you and I meant  
12 that to go to Stan. I had been texting  
13 Stan about this woman that was sitting  
14 behind the speakers and it was just  
15 inappropriate.

16 And I was hoping that you weren't  
17 going to be in that seat next and let her  
18 still be flashing everybody. And I said I  
19 was just trying to look out for you.

20 You know, Linda, I don't need for  
21 you to look out for me. And he's told me  
22 that before, but he repeated it again that  
23 he didn't need for me to look out for him.

1 more going on with the governor and my job  
2 than I realized. He came home ready to  
3 fire you.

4 The governor had told me several  
5 times I was there as long as he was there.  
6 I didn't ask for that. He voluntarily  
7 told me that. He told me he could trust  
8 me, I did a great job, you're here as long  
9 as I'm here.

10 Even in testy times when he would  
11 call me in about something that was amiss  
12 on the schedule and I would tell him who  
13 sent it to me to put it on there, who told  
14 me to put it on there that way or, you  
15 know, just things like that, I would go  
16 back and do exactly what he told me  
17 because I worked for him.

18 And we just had a different  
19 relationship or special relationship in a  
20 way because he was so good for me when I  
21 had to be out with my mother. When we  
22 first went in she was in the hospital  
23 numerous times.

1 I said well, it was just totally  
2 inappropriate, and I just sent the wrong  
3 text to you. It went to you instead of  
4 going to Stan.

5 And he went on, he said, yeah,  
6 well, I've talked to Stan about that, and  
7 I see what you're talking about now. He  
8 understood what it was about.

9 And we chitchatted a little bit,  
10 you know, he might have told me to make a  
11 change on the schedule or some little  
12 something with the schedule, and then we  
13 said good night and hung up, see you  
14 tomorrow. Yes, sir. And at 9:19 --  
15 Q. That evening?

16 A. That evening, I get this email  
17 from Mrs. Bentley and it was just what I  
18 thought it was, that she had built that  
19 woman up to be her, Rebekah Mason, and I  
20 was talking about a total stranger. As  
21 far as I knew she was a stranger.

22 But that also gave me another  
23 message, that evidently there was a lot

1 I stayed at the hospital with her  
2 all night and would go to work for him the  
3 next day. He knew what I was doing for  
4 him to get my job done, so it was special  
5 in that way.

6 And yet at the same time there was  
7 this unspoken friction between us, I guess  
8 you could say, because of what I knew  
9 about this relationship and how I wanted  
10 him to come out of it, to do his job as  
11 governor and be who was voted in office  
12 and not this woman corrupting him and  
13 manipulating him and tangling his mind up  
14 the way she had done.

15 Q. Tell us about what ultimately led  
16 to your requesting a reassignment out of  
17 the governor's office.

18 A. He had called me in his office and  
19 told me he wanted to go to the RGA, I  
20 believe that was the Las Vegas trip.

21 Q. November of 2015?

22 A. Yes, sir, this is correct. And it  
23 was kind of early on that he told me he

1 wanted to go to this. I thought that was  
2 a little unusual, but I didn't question  
3 it.

4 I just started looking for the  
5 agenda, told him I needed the agenda, you  
6 know, and I would get him a copy. A few  
7 weeks maybe, I can't remember how far in  
8 advance he told me, but I walked in his  
9 room to give him his schedule one morning  
10 and he said oh, I got tickets to the  
11 Céline Dion concert.

12 I thought that was just kind of  
13 out of it for him. You know, he normally  
14 didn't tell me things like that. And I  
15 said I didn't know you liked Céline Dion.  
16 He said oh, yeah. He said I got some good  
17 tickets. I said oh, where is she going to  
18 be. He said in Las Vegas. I said, oh.

19 I thought then this is a  
20 boondoggle. That's all this is. It just  
21 happened. So as the week wears on I'm  
22 trying to get all the plans made for him,  
23 get him the schedule, let him check off

1 the meetings he wanted to go to.

2 I start asking him who's going to  
3 be going, and he never could give me who  
4 was going to be going. The only thing he  
5 did say to me when I would say what staff  
6 will be going, he said well I know  
7 Jennifer's going to want to go.

8 And I still -- that to me is -- it  
9 just wasn't the governor anymore saying I  
10 know Jennifer's going to want to go.  
11 Well, you don't just want to go. This is  
12 your job.

13 But that led me to believe more  
14 and more this is just a trip for them, and  
15 I mean the governor and Rebekah, but in  
16 the end --

17 Q. Did you learn anything more about  
18 that trip later on?

19 A. I did. I did.

20 Q. What did you learn?

21 A. After they got back security came  
22 to tell me, like they always do, they just  
23 come to report on, you know, the trip and

1 everything, and told me that he hardly  
2 went to any of the meetings that I had  
3 down for him.

4 Q. That you had signed him up for?

5 A. That's correct. That I had  
6 registered him for and everything. And  
7 said that she had tried to get him --  
8 Rebekah Mason had tried to get him into  
9 one meeting and he wasn't signed up for it  
10 and they would not let him go in. I  
11 thought how stupid they can be. This is a  
12 sitting governor and he's not allowed to  
13 go into a meeting.

14 So there was some kind of little  
15 tiff on the trip, and I think he got upset  
16 with her or somebody. I'm not sure what  
17 happened out there, I wasn't there, but  
18 they said that he hardly went to any  
19 meetings, but he went to the Céline Dion  
20 concert.

21 That was not put on the schedule.  
22 I was not privy to the meeting or the  
23 venue for the concert. Security I don't

1 think was privy to that before they got  
2 there, I mean, and those were just things  
3 that you just didn't do.

4 They always advance before he went  
5 into a place, and I don't think they  
6 advanced that. If they did, it was like  
7 right before they go over for it.

8 Q. After learning these things about  
9 the trip what did you do?

10 A. I was very uncomfortable then, and  
11 I immediately asked for a transfer.

12 Q. Who did you ask?

13 A. My deputy chief of staff Blake  
14 Hardwich. And within a matter of hours I  
15 had a place to go. So that was --

16 Q. That's how you ended up at the  
17 office of information technology?

18 A. December 1, yes, sir.

19 Q. How did you learn about the  
20 Bentleys' divorce in the fall of 2015?

21 A. The actual serving of the divorce  
22 papers?

23 Q. Well, how were the divorce papers



Page 161

1 served?  
2 A. To my knowledge, let's see -- let  
3 me go back now. I would have to look at  
4 the calendar to see when college day was,  
5 college colors day.

6 But the governor and Mrs. Bentley  
7 had an event at the mansion on a Friday,  
8 and he was served -- or she left the  
9 mansion -- after that event she left the  
10 mansion going to Mississippi.

11 Security was taking her to her  
12 son's house in Mississippi to be out of  
13 state, and they served him after that is  
14 my understanding.

15 Q. Okay. Did it become known within  
16 the governor's office about the divorce  
17 proceedings?

18 A. That he had been served?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. Yes, I think it did.

21 Q. Did you become privy to any  
22 information about what happened during the  
23 divorce proceedings or keeping the divorce

Page 162

1 proceedings sealed or anything like that?

2 A. Not really, not a whole lot about  
3 that.

4 Q. Was the divorce a surprise?

5 A. It wasn't to me. It happened much  
6 later than I thought it should have.

7 Q. Let me ask you a couple of more  
8 things about the things in your Exhibit 1.  
9 What is Tab 14 in Exhibit 1? It looks  
10 like a drawing?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Is that your handwriting?

13 A. That was when they were asking me  
14 the layout of the governor's office, where  
15 my office started when I was downstairs in  
16 the governor's suite.

17 Q. Okay. And I see in the -- I'm  
18 turning it sideways. I see in the upper  
19 right hand it looks like governor private  
20 office?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And then going from there to the  
23 left there's two offices, one on top gov

Page 163

1 office, what is that?

2 A. That is -- that normally was the  
3 chief of staff's office. For instance,  
4 when Governor Hunt was in, Governor Hunt  
5 used the private office and Dennis Nabors  
6 used that as the chief of staff office.

7 The waiting area there was always  
8 the governor's assistant, his executive  
9 assistant, which would have been Wanda's.

10 Q. Until she was moved into the  
11 larger area outside those two offices?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. That's the reception area?

14 A. That's the large reception area,  
15 yes.

16 Q. Okay. Then you have a reception  
17 desk?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. R-e-c desk?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Was that Wanda's desk after it had  
22 been moved?

23 A. No, sir, they actually put her

Page 164

1 back at the JL desk when they moved her  
2 out and put Julie Lindsey at that  
3 reception desk.

4 Q. Okay. In the upper left there's a  
5 k-i-t. Is there a kitchen?

6 A. That was the kitchen area that is  
7 now -- that was my office. They turned it  
8 into a kitchen.

9 Q. Okay. And then there's a  
10 bathroom?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And then s-e-c is security?

13 A. Security's office.

14 Q. And then it looks like across the  
15 hall is f-d?

16 A. Finance, finance director's  
17 office.

18 Q. And then elevator is that a public  
19 elevator?

20 A. That is.

21 Q. So it's not the elevator --

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. -- that's in the governor's

Page 165

1 private office?  
 2 A. The elevator in the governor's  
 3 private office is in this bottom corner.  
 4 Q. The bottom right corner of the  
 5 governor's private office?  
 6 A. It would be right there, and  
 7 there's another door there to the hallway  
 8 as well.  
 9 Q. Okay.  
 10 A. That nobody used but the governor.  
 11 Q. Okay. What is behind Tab 15?  
 12 A. That is a list of staff security  
 13 and campaign that had the governor's  
 14 calendar, and that must have been in 2014  
 15 during the time of the campaign.  
 16 Q. Okay.  
 17 A. And at a meeting with Mr. Hammett  
 18 on July 24th I was told to remove the  
 19 names that were crossed off.  
 20 Q. David Perry who had left?  
 21 A. Was gone.  
 22 Q. Nance Bishop.  
 23 A. And Nance Bishop.

Page 167

1 speech or something that just got mixed in  
 2 with his calendar.  
 3 Q. Okay. Anything of note about  
 4 this?  
 5 A. I don't, I don't.  
 6 Q. Okay.  
 7 A. I just brought it because I didn't  
 8 know -- I really didn't know what it was.  
 9 Q. Okay. Behind Tab 17 is  
 10 inauguration address January 19th, 2015?  
 11 A. Right. That's his final inaugural  
 12 address.  
 13 Q. And whose handwriting is that on  
 14 the first page?  
 15 A. I think that's Rebekah Mason's  
 16 handwriting to add in the First Lady.  
 17 Q. So his draft did not include a  
 18 reference to the First Lady and Rebekah  
 19 Mason wrote in a reference?  
 20 A. To my knowledge that's her  
 21 handwriting.  
 22 Q. Are you familiar with her  
 23 handwriting?

Page 166

1 Q. And Willie Locke.  
 2 A. And Willie Locke. And the  
 3 governor's writing is out there ask Ray,  
 4 and what he meant there was ask Ray about  
 5 who on security needed to have his  
 6 calendar.  
 7 Q. Okay. Did the governor reduce the  
 8 number -- I mean, systematically reduce  
 9 the number of people who had access to his  
 10 calendar?  
 11 A. It went back and forth all the  
 12 time, all the time, because things would  
 13 leak out and they would try to figure out  
 14 who's leaking information.  
 15 Q. What is the -- the page after that  
 16 is just an email from you to Cleve  
 17 Hightower requesting calendar access  
 18 changes?  
 19 A. Correct.  
 20 Q. What is behind Tab 16?  
 21 A. These were just some notes that I  
 22 found in some of my papers in the office.  
 23 I think it was some of his notes for a

Page 168

1 A. Not really, but I could have  
 2 talked with somebody about that.  
 3 Q. What is behind Tab 18?  
 4 A. These were some copies of planes  
 5 that were leased through the campaign, and  
 6 that's showing the owners of the planes,  
 7 the information about planes and the  
 8 pilots.  
 9 It's also an email exchange that I  
 10 had with it looks like Rebekah Mason  
 11 because they would wait until the last  
 12 minute to give us information on these  
 13 people.  
 14 And EPO -- I don't know if you and  
 15 I talked about this or not, but one pilot  
 16 had a some kind of arrest or warrant or  
 17 something, and they were just putting the  
 18 governor on planes and not checking  
 19 anything out, the campaign people were.  
 20 And I brought it to security's  
 21 attention you might want to know who's  
 22 flying the governor around. You know,  
 23 you're so particular about the state but

1 you just put him on a plane with these  
2 private owners and private pilots.

3 So they came back to me and said  
4 hey, you know, you're right, and they did  
5 a background check on one of the pilots  
6 and there had been an arrest or whatever.

7 So we started telling the campaign  
8 they need to get this information to us  
9 sooner to get to EPO so that they can do  
10 background checks on these pilots. And so  
11 they started doing that.

12 And that was an email from Rebekah  
13 saying to cancel a media hold on Friday  
14 August 8th. And I told her yes, will do,  
15 and that I needed information on the  
16 pilots. I think somewhere I've got that.  
17 EPO will advance for Friday. We need the  
18 pilots and planes for Thursday, you know,  
19 asking her to please get it to us. We  
20 need it at least two days prior to  
21 departure.

22 Q. All right.

23 MR. GILCHRIST: Let's go off

1 the record.

2 (Recess was taken.)

3 MS. LARY: I just had a few  
4 follow-up questions. Ms. Adams, you've  
5 been working in state government that  
6 dates back to 1991; is that right?

7 THE WITNESS: That's  
8 correct.

9 MS. LARY: I mean off and on  
10 but back to 1991; correct?

11 THE WITNESS: Correct.

12 MS. LARY: And worked for  
13 Governors Hunt, Folsom, and Siegelman;  
14 correct?

15 THE WITNESS: Correct.

16 MS. LARY: In one capacity  
17 or another?

18 THE WITNESS: Correct.

19 MS. LARY: In those years of  
20 experience with these different governors  
21 and administrations, had you ever been in  
22 fear of your job like you were with  
23 Governor Bentley?

1 THE WITNESS: No, sir -- no,  
2 ma'am. Sorry.

3 MS. LARY: That's fine.  
4 It's a habit. No offense taken. In your  
5 years of experience with the  
6 administrations of Governor Hunt, Folsom  
7 and Siegelman had you ever felt  
8 intimidated by law enforcement like you  
9 described us to today that you had through  
10 Governor Bentley's administration?

11 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.

12 MS. LARY: In your time with  
13 the other governors had you ever been  
14 asked to or witness blocks of time that  
15 were devoted to things other than official  
16 administrations on these governors'  
17 calendars like you witnessed for Governor  
18 Bentley?

19 THE WITNESS: No. And may I  
20 explain that?

21 MS. LARY: Yes, yes.

22 THE WITNESS: I didn't  
23 schedule for the other governors.

1 MS. LARY: Okay. In your  
2 role with the other governors had you ever  
3 witnessed someone controlling the  
4 governor's time like you witnessed Rebekah  
5 Mason do for Governor Bentley?

6 THE WITNESS: I did not.

7 MS. LARY: For your roles in  
8 the other administrations did you ever  
9 observe what you've described today as not  
10 normal behavior for a governor like you  
11 did with Governor Bentley?

12 THE WITNESS: I had not seen  
13 that before, no.

14 MS. LARY: I think that's  
15 all I have.

16 MR. GILCHRIST: Nothing  
17 further. Thank you so much for your time.

18

19 [Proceedings concluded 12:41 p.m.]

20

21

22

23

1 CERTIFICATE  
2  
3 STATE OF ALABAMA )  
4 TUSCALOOSA COUNTY )  
5  
6 I hereby certify that the above and  
7 foregoing proceeding was taken down by me  
8 in stenotype, and the questions and  
9 answers thereto were produced in  
10 transcript form by computer-aided  
11 transcript under my supervision, and that  
12 the foregoing represents a true and  
13 correct transcript of the proceedings  
14 occurring on said date at said time.  
15 I further certify that I am neither of  
16 counsel nor of kin to the parties to the  
17 action, nor am I in anywise interested in  
18 the results of said cause.  
19  
20 /s/ Nancy W. Pannell  
21 NANCY W. PANNELL  
22 COURT REPORTER AND COMMISSIONER  
23 ACCR#30-EXPIRES 9/30/17

<b>A</b>				
<b>a.m</b> 1:13 74:1,7	<b>adjacent</b> 130:16	124:17,18,19	<b>appropriate</b> 56:3 149:13	118:13,17
<b>able</b> 31:21	<b>adjoining</b> 130:7	125:9 149:15	149:14	150:1 158:2
35:15 125:2	130:18	151:13 173:3	<b>approximately</b> 10:16 12:20	162:13 169:19
<b>aboveboard</b> 141:14	<b>administration</b> 8:6 25:21	<b>ALEA</b> 103:23	43:7	<b>assist</b> 4:18 18:2
<b>Absolutely</b> 86:17	26:10 90:3,17	<b>Alex</b> 130:10,23	<b>April</b> 1:12 9:8	131:18
<b>acceptance</b> 17:20	101:7 107:20	146:23	135:21	<b>assistant</b> 7:19
<b>acceptances</b> 25:11	109:13 122:22	<b>allow</b> 91:16	<b>archival</b> 30:11	7:21 10:13
<b>access</b> 33:5	124:14 128:5	<b>allowed</b> 84:18	<b>archived</b> 25:2	13:15,15
41:4 84:18	171:10	159:12	25:10	15:11 32:14
166:9,17	<b>administratio...</b> 170:21 171:6	<b>almost-daily</b> 81:15	<b>archives</b> 25:18	41:20 54:1
<b>accessed</b> 43:14	171:16 172:8	<b>amiss</b> 152:21	25:22 26:1,10	163:8,9
<b>accident</b> 151:4	<b>administrative</b> 98:23 130:2	155:11	137:13	<b>assisting</b> 130:1
<b>accidentally</b> 151:3 153:11	<b>adults</b> 47:2	<b>Andalusia</b> 14:5	<b>Ardis</b> 23:2 38:6	<b>Association</b> 75:13
<b>account</b> 147:6	<b>advance</b> 17:22	<b>Angi</b> 74:16	<b>area</b> 92:17,21	<b>assume</b> 44:21
<b>accounting</b> 129:4 130:2	70:13 71:10	<b>announce</b> 128:13	129:17 140:15	62:19
<b>ACCR#30-E...</b> 173:23	73:5,10 76:3	<b>announced</b> 127:16,20	163:7,11,13	<b>assumed</b> 71:15
<b>accumulated</b> 12:6	76:12 157:8	<b>answer</b> 84:2	163:14 164:6	<b>assuming</b> 60:3
<b>accurate</b> 39:1	160:4 169:17	134:14 153:3	<b>arrangement</b> 129:2	116:14
<b>ACEGOV</b> 125:10,11	<b>advanced</b> 160:6	<b>answered</b> 153:4	<b>arrangements</b> 18:3,10 19:13	<b>attached</b> 40:11
<b>acid-free</b> 25:5	<b>advisor</b> 148:9	<b>answers</b> 84:3	131:14 138:9	68:4
<b>acknowledged</b> 88:19	148:11,13	84:13 173:9	<b>arrest</b> 168:16	<b>attempting</b> 38:23
<b>action</b> 173:17	<b>affirmative</b> 12:14 136:10	<b>anybody</b> 54:12	169:6	<b>attended</b> 30:14
<b>activities</b> 64:13	<b>affirmatively</b> 44:18 119:3	84:13 90:21	<b>Arrington</b> 77:17 129:22	30:17 132:20
<b>activity</b> 39:13	<b>agenda</b> 75:18	95:12 120:9	<b>articles</b> 4:19,19	<b>attendees</b> 17:15
82:17	157:5,5	120:20 149:16	<b>Ashton</b> 77:17	<b>attention</b> 56:12
<b>acts</b> 100:3,3	<b>afternoons</b> 16:3	<b>anymore</b> 39:10	83:11,22	168:21
<b>actual</b> 37:14	93:3	113:16 123:15	129:22	<b>attire</b> 56:4
70:14 160:21	<b>age-wise</b> 54:9	158:9	<b>asked</b> 6:16 15:3	<b>attorney</b> 7:14
<b>Adams</b> 1:11	<b>Agency</b> 104:2	<b>anyway</b> 128:20	39:15 48:20	119:11
2:12 3:3 4:1,7	<b>agenda</b> 75:18	147:21 150:19	49:6 76:10	<b>Auburn</b> 18:15
4:11,14 96:14	157:5,5	<b>anywise</b> 173:17	82:1 99:13	<b>August</b> 96:23
170:4	<b>agreement</b> 96:18 97:7	<b>apart</b> 58:21	104:7,8 105:4	97:20 169:14
<b>add</b> 31:7	99:9,14	<b>apparently</b> 43:13	105:7 106:6	<b>automatically</b> 20:18
167:16	<b>ahead</b> 25:14	<b>apply</b> 99:20	107:11 108:11	<b>avenues</b> 41:2
<b>address</b> 147:10	55:5	<b>appointed</b> 7:16	108:21,23	<b>aware</b> 19:16
147:13,17	<b>aide</b> 46:10	7:18 11:19	109:5 110:16	44:14 111:6
167:10,12	59:12 145:10	13:8,11 15:22	111:1,7 136:9	118:19,21
	<b>air</b> 19:2,4	<b>appointing</b> 15:1	136:16 160:11	150:17
	<b>al</b> 30:19 38:1,3	<b>appointment</b> 17:14	171:14	<b>awful</b> 37:2 47:9
	<b>Alabama</b> 1:2	<b>appreciate</b> 111:20 142:23	<b>asking</b> 91:15	
	1:22 3:8,16	143:6	105:10 107:2	<b>B</b>
	4:13 11:16		107:13 109:4	<b>B</b> 3:11 30:5
	89:21 104:1		112:15,21	<b>baby</b> 82:11,13
				102:9
				<b>back</b> 6:15 12:16

12:18 15:4,4,6 16:3,5,5 22:17 38:12,16,19 45:5 51:3 71:18 72:2,13 75:11 76:6 79:17 84:1 88:1,4 95:9,15 104:11 111:23 117:12 128:1 128:2,2 133:10 136:11 137:5 139:1 143:5 147:22 148:1,3 150:20 151:1 152:5,11 155:16 158:21 161:3 164:1 166:11 169:3 170:6,10	<b>beginning</b> 22:2 89:6 152:18 <b>behavior</b> 55:19 172:10 <b>belief</b> 45:15 <b>believe</b> 8:16,17 10:2 12:22 32:22 34:23 35:2 43:4 45:12,17,21 48:7,10 58:12 58:14 80:6 89:18,23 97:8 97:9,14 98:2,6 99:1,23 102:17 117:22 118:7 122:6 123:13,16 125:17 127:5 127:6,18,20 128:4 132:3 132:17 138:3 138:11,14,21 147:19 156:20 158:13 <b>bench</b> 92:9,23 93:4,23 94:3 95:5 150:13 <b>benefit</b> 31:20 <b>benefits</b> 14:15 <b>Bentley</b> 1:6 4:20 5:12,15 5:15 8:11 9:1 15:19 16:2,16 16:17,21,22 17:10 27:9 44:16 45:20 48:13 50:17 50:18 62:14 82:12 86:4,10 91:23 94:14 94:17 95:5,14 116:12 123:17 144:6 145:13 148:18 149:1 154:17 161:6 170:23 171:18 172:5,11	<b>Bentley's</b> 5:23 16:20 42:21 43:13 80:21 171:10 <b>Bentleys'</b> 160:20 <b>Berkowitz</b> 1:21 3:6 <b>best</b> 34:23 99:3 109:18 <b>better</b> 19:10 58:2,4 103:10 <b>Bill</b> 89:18,19 113:5 114:3 <b>Billy</b> 123:23 <b>binder</b> 28:13 146:9 148:16 <b>Birmingham</b> 3:16 108:17 <b>Bishop</b> 165:22 165:23 <b>bit</b> 89:4 154:9 <b>BlackBerry</b> 20:4 <b>Blake</b> 98:5,14 98:20,22,23 129:7 130:20 160:13 <b>block</b> 74:6 78:11 <b>blocked</b> 72:20 <b>blocks</b> 67:8 79:1 80:19 132:1 135:3,7 171:14 <b>Blount</b> 11:13 <b>blur</b> 61:2 <b>book</b> 27:15 28:8,11 29:5,6 <b>boondoggle</b> 157:20 <b>boss</b> 11:10 <b>bottom</b> 70:10 165:3,4 <b>boxes</b> 25:6,8,17 <b>boyfriend</b> 117:11 <b>break</b> 96:12	<b>breath</b> 39:23 <b>Breland</b> 73:1 <b>Breland's</b> 72:15 <b>Briefly</b> 25:3 <b>bring</b> 51:14 57:20 71:18 <b>bringing</b> 140:21 <b>brings</b> 15:17 <b>Britt</b> 89:18,19 89:19 <b>Britts</b> 91:6 <b>broadband</b> 6:8 <b>broke</b> 6:15 <b>brought</b> 31:5 53:22 68:8 81:18 89:18 90:1,4 98:7 99:2 121:2 167:7 168:20 <b>Bryant</b> 114:6 <b>Bryant's</b> 113:6 <b>Bryce</b> 10:19 <b>buddies</b> 109:18 <b>budget</b> 133:7 <b>building</b> 3:14 80:16 104:8 139:1 <b>built</b> 154:18 <b>business</b> 11:9 11:11,16 49:19 91:4 122:3 <b>Byrne</b> 139:15 139:17	27:10,18,20 28:17,19 29:12,14,16 29:22 30:2,6 31:8 34:4 36:10,18 39:21 66:18 67:10 69:6,9 69:14 70:5,7 70:18 71:7,16 71:17,22 72:4 73:5,22 75:21 75:23 76:9,11 77:7,8,20 78:2 78:14 79:5 85:14 87:22 132:1,8,12,14 134:3 135:19 135:20 136:7 136:19,22 137:9,15 138:18 161:4 165:14 166:6 166:10,17 167:2 <b>calendars</b> 24:21 65:10 66:9 70:19 83:15 132:5 171:17 <b>call</b> 22:13,20,23 46:2 48:9,12 48:16,17 55:3 55:8 57:11,13 57:23 58:11 58:13,16 60:6 60:8 61:12 66:14 82:10 82:13 87:21 91:6 117:8 155:11 <b>called</b> 15:2 28:1 43:4 46:7,8,11 48:2 58:18 59:7,8 72:2,3 77:6 83:12,13 86:18 94:2,4 106:5 125:8 126:8,18
			<b>C</b>	
			<b>C</b> 3:1 <b>cabinet</b> 116:6 144:3 <b>Caldwell</b> 1:21 3:5 <b>calendar</b> 19:23 20:20,21 21:6 22:10,15,21 22:22 23:4,20 24:6,18 26:18 26:19,22	

156:18	<b>cash</b> 12:9	163:3,6	<b>come</b> 7:13	<b>concerned</b> 7:4
<b>calling</b> 24:16	<b>cashed</b> 12:10	<b>chiefs</b> 98:20	17:18 25:16	45:16 53:18
102:9 104:6	12:11	<b>Chip</b> 107:14,16	38:12 40:4	53:21 80:5
127:2 152:23	<b>caught</b> 144:10	107:17 109:10	41:1 44:13	139:18
153:1	<b>cause</b> 173:18	109:11	50:9 51:19	<b>concerns</b> 39:13
<b>calls</b> 37:7 48:5	<b>CCR</b> 1:23	<b>chitchatted</b>	55:20 58:6	57:4 139:5,17
152:15	<b>Céline</b> 157:11	154:9	60:18 82:7,22	<b>concert</b> 157:11
<b>calming</b> 142:18	157:15 159:19	<b>Christian</b> 51:19	85:7,23 88:16	159:20,23
<b>camel's</b> 6:15	<b>cell</b> 96:9 108:4	<b>Chuck</b> 145:16	97:6 102:7	<b>concluded</b>
<b>campaign</b>	108:5	<b>circle</b> 63:22	105:3,18	172:19
42:16,18 43:9	<b>centered</b>	64:1,5	106:7,14	<b>conduct</b> 6:17
43:11,15	101:14	<b>Clark</b> 3:14	108:18 111:18	<b>confidential</b>
72:15,17	<b>CERTIFICA...</b>	11:12 12:1,16	116:7 118:8	57:23
77:12,17,20	2:5 173:1	13:1,4	120:8 156:10	<b>confidentiality</b>
78:2,6,7,21,22	<b>certify</b> 173:6,15	<b>Clark's</b> 11:20	158:23	96:18 97:7
80:7,8,9,22	<b>cetera</b> 30:5	<b>Clay</b> 113:7	<b>comes</b> 127:14	99:9,14
81:3,10 83:1,4	<b>chairs</b> 129:14	114:3	<b>comfortable</b>	<b>confrontation</b>
83:6 84:10,12	129:15	<b>clear</b> 29:16	11:6	140:1
84:12 102:19	<b>change</b> 27:5,6	39:21 42:20	<b>coming</b> 15:4	<b>confrontations</b>
129:20,21	28:6 35:20	<b>Cleve</b> 166:16	17:17 36:5	120:22,23
165:13,15	38:9,13,14	<b>close</b> 46:19	46:17 55:22	<b>confronted</b>
168:5,19	73:5 95:8	50:11 107:21	56:7 60:14	139:23
169:7	103:9 154:11	114:2 131:3	61:13 63:1	<b>confused</b> 46:15
<b>campaign's</b>	<b>changed</b> 27:23	<b>closed</b> 34:3	94:21 102:4	105:12
80:14	28:5 36:15	85:4 122:12	104:11 105:19	<b>confusing</b> 59:15
<b>campaign-rel...</b>	<b>changes</b> 137:20	<b>closely</b> 21:22	106:8 117:12	<b>confusion</b> 82:23
100:12	140:4 166:18	<b>closer</b> 54:7,7	123:19 126:5	83:3
<b>campaigning</b>	<b>Charles</b> 115:3	<b>clue</b> 110:8	131:15 140:19	<b>congressional</b>
77:23	<b>check</b> 157:23	<b>coast</b> 74:16	<b>commercial</b>	145:8 149:6
<b>campus</b> 14:6	169:5	<b>coincidence</b>	18:9	151:9
<b>cancel</b> 169:13	<b>checked</b> 123:6	108:1,21	<b>COMMISSI...</b>	<b>connect</b> 9:4
<b>capacity</b> 170:16	124:16	<b>college</b> 14:3,5	173:22	<b>connected</b>
<b>capitol</b> 7:23 8:3	<b>checking</b>	14:10 129:23	<b>Committee</b> 1:1	121:1
8:7 25:20	168:18	161:4,5	3:10 4:17	<b>constant</b> 18:20
80:13,21	<b>checks</b> 169:10	<b>Collier</b> 103:17	<b>common</b> 50:22	124:8
92:19 128:23	<b>chief</b> 7:16 15:2	103:21,23	<b>communicated</b>	<b>contact</b> 18:20
129:1 136:3	22:3,11 23:12	106:8 111:18	99:19	88:23
139:1,2	24:10 29:17	116:23 117:5	<b>communicati...</b>	<b>continually</b>
<b>car</b> 18:16	33:19 35:2	117:17 118:11	38:7 43:5	18:11
<b>card</b> 43:20 44:2	46:5 47:8	118:20,21	<b>Community</b>	<b>continue</b> 132:2
44:7	71:21 75:15	146:22	14:5	<b>continued</b>
<b>care</b> 11:5,7	75:18 84:14	<b>Collier's</b> 111:9	<b>complex</b> 93:22	14:17 142:6
101:4	84:16 85:6	<b>colors</b> 161:5	<b>computer</b> 17:14	<b>contracted</b> 14:9
<b>cared</b> 101:11	93:17 94:15	<b>column</b> 74:4,15	27:13 93:7	<b>contribute</b>
<b>careful</b> 55:18	98:5,19 104:3	<b>combination</b>	149:8	14:17
56:14	109:23 119:9	34:22	<b>computer-aid...</b>	<b>control</b> 47:11
<b>case</b> 76:23	129:8 130:20	<b>Comcast.net</b>	173:10	89:6,9 127:8
<b>cases</b> 11:3	146:23 160:13	147:19	<b>concern</b> 119:1	<b>controlling</b>

36:6 172:3	97:5 104:5	43:18	161:4,5	107:9
<b>conversation</b>	116:20 132:13	<b>criminal</b> 110:5	<b>day's</b> 85:22	<b>described</b> 47:17
45:1 47:1	134:9 135:4,8	<b>cross</b> 45:13	<b>day-to-day</b>	171:9 172:9
53:16 57:9,10	135:13 137:3	<b>crossed</b> 165:19	64:13	<b>describing</b>
58:9,10 80:6	137:21 144:16	<b>crowds</b> 18:18	<b>days</b> 57:16,17	28:11
83:11 111:8	148:7,14	<b>crying</b> 102:4	58:20 73:4	<b>designations</b>
114:12 117:8	149:4,18	<b>cut</b> 56:3	133:11 135:2	67:15
119:9 152:19	150:9,9,15		135:11 145:22	<b>desk</b> 28:10
<b>conversations</b>	151:12,14,21	<b>D</b>	169:20	59:11 88:19
111:4	156:22 159:5	<b>D</b> 2:1	<b>daytime</b> 16:2	95:1 140:23
<b>conviction</b> 9:7	162:21 163:12	<b>daily</b> 17:23	<b>DC</b> 75:14 138:3	141:2 142:3,3
<b>convinced</b> 86:2	163:18,20	18:1 33:5	<b>dealing</b> 19:12	163:17,19,21
109:16	164:11 166:19	86:20	108:19	164:1,3
<b>Cooper</b> 124:23	170:8,10,11	<b>Daniel</b> 38:10	<b>dealt</b> 109:2	<b>desperately</b>
125:4	170:14,15,18	<b>data</b> 20:1,5,11	<b>Dean</b> 145:17	113:17
<b>coordinate</b> 77:5	173:13	<b>date</b> 22:8 23:23	<b>death</b> 113:22	<b>details</b> 30:3
83:14	<b>correcting</b>	25:10 32:10	<b>decades</b> 99:12	49:10 78:3
<b>coordinated</b>	146:13	70:9,14,18	<b>December</b> 5:20	79:7
77:15	<b>correctly</b> 24:5	144:16,17	6:3 12:22	<b>developed</b>
<b>copied</b> 146:23	<b>corresponden...</b>	173:14	17:11 25:9	28:12
<b>copies</b> 5:6 21:5	17:17	<b>dates</b> 70:18	160:18	<b>development</b>
21:5 168:4	<b>corrupting</b>	71:9 137:1,4	<b>decided</b> 75:6	6:8
<b>copy</b> 27:9,19	156:12	170:6	<b>decisions</b> 19:16	<b>devices</b> 27:12
28:8 29:5	<b>council</b> 11:9,11	<b>daughter</b> 49:14	<b>deduce</b> 42:8	<b>devil</b> 144:10
38:15 68:7	11:16 125:9	106:5,18	<b>deep</b> 83:22	<b>devoted</b> 171:15
132:13 148:17	<b>counsel</b> 4:21	<b>David</b> 35:2	<b>delete</b> 136:12	<b>Dianne</b> 49:5
157:6	10:12 139:22	84:15 139:15	136:16 137:6	50:2 149:1
<b>corner</b> 88:19	173:16	139:17 165:20	137:10	<b>different</b> 32:17
92:19 142:1	<b>COUNTY</b>	<b>day</b> 5:22 6:1	<b>delivered</b> 5:4	46:23 73:8,20
165:3,4	173:4	16:14 27:18	68:13	89:17 150:18
<b>correct</b> 15:19	<b>couple</b> 39:7	29:9 34:1	<b>dementia</b>	155:18 170:20
16:12 17:3	80:19 82:6	39:15 41:18	100:17	<b>difficult</b> 53:3
24:7 29:13	89:17,23	42:2,22 55:17	<b>Dennis</b> 3:4 5:1	95:21
30:7 31:11,15	129:13 133:10	57:11 66:5,7	7:15 163:5	<b>dignitary</b> 21:19
31:17,19,22	140:3 146:1	66:14 74:9	<b>deny</b> 57:5	22:2
32:5,12 33:4,6	162:7	75:3 83:10,22	<b>department</b>	<b>Dion</b> 157:11,15
33:9 37:9 39:2	<b>course</b> 6:17	86:23 87:3	10:8 18:8,22	159:19
39:5 41:13	51:6 59:13	88:15 93:6	25:22,23	<b>direction</b> 89:14
42:4 43:1,16	81:23 126:8	94:3,14	<b>departure</b>	<b>directly</b> 33:11
48:14 58:18	<b>COURT</b> 173:22	100:21 101:1	169:21	40:11 139:20
60:9 61:1,16	<b>cover</b> 68:23	109:23 117:9	<b>deposition</b>	<b>director</b> 5:16
65:16,17,19	<b>cracked</b> 46:1	121:4 124:2,2	67:23 76:1	13:9,13 16:14
67:21 68:18	<b>craziest</b> 90:6	124:7 130:19	96:16	38:7 43:5
68:22,22 69:7	<b>crazy</b> 90:20	130:21 132:9	<b>deputy</b> 93:17	104:1 131:6,9
76:21 77:14	<b>create</b> 36:10	135:22,23	98:5,19 129:8	<b>director's</b>
78:19 79:6,16	<b>created</b> 36:12	140:3,4 145:4	130:20 131:5	164:16
79:19,19 81:5	<b>creating</b> 37:11	145:14 146:3	131:9 160:13	<b>disagreements</b>
81:8,11,11,13	<b>credentials</b>	149:8 156:3	<b>describe</b> 25:3	126:14



<b>discussed</b> 52:18 53:13,14 58:12 131:13	<b>draw</b> 56:12 <b>drawing</b> 162:10 <b>drawn</b> 74:6 <b>dressed</b> 55:21 56:8 <b>dressing</b> 56:8 <b>drive</b> 28:3 80:23 105:2 106:14 <b>driving</b> 126:11 <b>dual</b> 16:11 <b>duly</b> 4:2 <b>dumb</b> 94:8 <b>dwelled</b> 57:16	<b>electronically</b> 21:10 27:11 78:17 79:4 80:4 136:21 <b>elevator</b> 40:20 41:4,5,12,14 41:15 42:9 43:14,19,23 44:3,9 164:18 164:19,21 165:2 <b>eleven</b> 133:17 <b>email</b> 109:3 146:10 147:9 147:12,13,16 148:3,6,17 149:2 154:16 166:16 168:9 169:12 <b>emailed</b> 147:4 <b>emergency</b> 84:21,22 <b>emotional</b> 95:17 <b>employed</b> 4:17 7:14 14:8 42:12,14,16 46:6 90:19 <b>employee</b> 5:9 7:11 9:11 65:14 90:18 97:3 102:16 <b>employees</b> 82:20 101:9 102:3 <b>employment</b> 14:13 127:13 <b>ended</b> 15:1 57:8 57:9 92:10 127:6 142:21 160:16 <b>enforcement</b> 61:17 62:2 104:2,3 171:8 <b>enjoy</b> 10:21 <b>enter</b> 71:19 <b>entered</b> 17:13 <b>entire</b> 101:22	109:21 <b>entirety</b> 15:14 <b>entity</b> 125:8 127:14 <b>entries</b> 69:6 75:12,23 76:19 134:19 135:11,23 136:12 137:23 <b>entry</b> 69:10 74:1 76:17 78:16 <b>EPO</b> 168:14 169:9,17 <b>Ervin</b> 123:23 <b>especially</b> 135:21 <b>essentially</b> 53:17 <b>et</b> 30:5,19 38:1 38:3 <b>evening</b> 152:15 154:15,16 <b>event</b> 28:22 72:16 78:6,7 78:21,22 83:13 108:19 161:7,9 <b>events</b> 29:12 77:12 100:12 <b>eventually</b> 143:23 <b>everybody</b> 97:17 132:23 144:1,2,4 153:18 <b>evidence</b> 86:14 <b>evidently</b> 46:4 83:6 93:22 152:6 154:23 <b>exact</b> 32:10 <b>exactly</b> 49:9 86:11,12 155:16 <b>EXAMINAT...</b> 2:3 4:5 <b>examined</b> 4:2 <b>example</b> 23:3	30:10 36:8 70:8 76:15 84:15 133:16 135:1 137:1 <b>examples</b> 77:10 <b>Excellent</b> 125:9 <b>exchange</b> 144:13 146:10 168:9 <b>exchanged</b> 145:3 <b>exchanging</b> 144:15 <b>excuse</b> 10:1 <b>executive</b> 7:19 7:20 13:15 15:11 21:17 41:20 53:23 87:6 163:8 <b>Exhibit</b> 67:23 68:4,7 69:4 70:23 75:23 76:1,16,16 77:11 96:15 96:17 132:4 137:23 138:1 138:1 144:12 148:15,16 162:8,9 <b>exhibits</b> 2:8,10 69:1 <b>exist</b> 89:5 <b>expensive</b> 100:22 <b>experience</b> 170:20 171:5 <b>explain</b> 53:4,4 72:14 171:20 <b>explanation</b> 98:9,12 <b>express</b> 57:23 118:23 <b>expressed</b> 139:17 <b>extensive</b> 9:20 <b>eye</b> 88:23 142:1 <b>eyes</b> 93:7
	<b>E</b>			
<b>discussed</b> 52:18 53:13,14 58:12 131:13	<b>E</b> 2:1 3:1,1 <b>earlier</b> 39:6 <b>early</b> 16:10 75:17 84:16 89:3,16 90:14 90:16 111:13 128:5 156:23 <b>east</b> 92:18 128:23 129:1 <b>easy-going</b> 62:6 <b>eat</b> 81:18 <b>edits</b> 38:21 137:5 147:23 <b>efforts</b> 127:12 <b>eight</b> 10:18 26:15,15 <b>either</b> 17:19 35:12 40:5 45:15 79:12 85:6 88:21 90:1 91:5 116:16 <b>elected</b> 17:7 <b>election</b> 10:2,4 16:8 66:2 77:4 77:11 100:8 103:11 106:3 111:19 122:22 123:13 <b>electronic</b> 21:3 21:5 38:15 69:13 78:15	<b>discussed</b> 52:18 53:13,14 58:12 131:13	<b>discussed</b> 52:18 53:13,14 58:12 131:13	

<b>F</b>	<b>field</b> 20:16	153:18	138:9 166:22	65:9 67:22
<b>f-d</b> 164:15	<b>figure</b> 166:13	<b>flew</b> 18:9 152:7	<b>four</b> 13:18	94:11 96:11
<b>face</b> 143:5	<b>file</b> 25:7,7	<b>flight</b> 36:8,9,13	15:15 26:12	115:11 117:4
<b>facing</b> 142:3	<b>finagle</b> 89:7	36:15 37:8	26:12 70:21	118:2 119:12
<b>fact</b> 33:20	<b>final</b> 29:21	38:3,8 39:4	107:20 133:18	120:21 131:22
64:21 125:8	167:11	146:16,17	<b>FRANKLIN</b>	134:17 169:23
<b>factor</b> 22:18	<b>finally</b> 96:7	147:2	3:13	172:16
<b>fall</b> 160:20	109:15	<b>flights</b> 30:15	<b>frankly</b> 101:4	<b>girls</b> 102:6
<b>familiar</b> 167:22	<b>finance</b> 13:9,12	<b>flim-flam</b> 56:18	<b>frequency</b>	<b>give</b> 27:19
<b>family</b> 107:22	164:16,16	56:20	65:20	71:11 76:5,6
112:5,13,14	<b>find</b> 106:16	<b>flip</b> 75:10 76:19	<b>frequently</b>	76:12 89:14
113:9,23	109:6 112:7	96:15 133:10	145:12	105:22 157:9
<b>fantastic</b>	124:12 126:17	<b>floor</b> 9:17 92:11	<b>fresh</b> 129:23	158:3 168:12
142:20,23	127:1,12	97:19	<b>friction</b> 156:7	<b>given</b> 29:2
<b>far</b> 24:23 26:4	<b>finding</b> 96:2	<b>fly</b> 28:4	<b>Friday</b> 161:7	68:11,14 79:7
80:13 89:11	<b>fine</b> 51:19 59:1	<b>flying</b> 152:5	169:13,17	79:13,14 85:1
106:21 147:15	95:14 152:17	168:22	<b>friend</b> 107:17	85:4
154:21 157:7	171:3	<b>focussed</b> 114:20	<b>friendly</b> 61:21	<b>gives</b> 113:14
<b>fast</b> 47:16	<b>finishes</b> 134:14	<b>folders</b> 25:7,8	<b>friends</b> 107:21	<b>giving</b> 125:20
<b>fear</b> 61:11	<b>fire</b> 7:4 49:3	<b>folks</b> 20:15	107:21 123:8	<b>glad</b> 36:2 39:9
170:22	50:1,5 53:18	<b>follow</b> 93:19	<b>front</b> 19:12	<b>gmail</b> 147:6
<b>February</b> 69:7	55:16 105:23	<b>follow-up</b> 170:4	27:17 36:19	<b>go</b> 11:2 16:3
69:11 70:14	148:23 149:3	<b>followed</b> 143:11	82:14,18,19	22:17 25:14
70:20,22,22	155:3	<b>following</b>	102:10 136:8	25:21 26:6,13
71:2 72:2,3	<b>fired</b> 53:19	135:10	<b>full</b> 4:9	26:16 39:16
73:22,23	<b>firing</b> 60:10	<b>follows</b> 4:3	<b>funny</b> 51:8	40:16 41:8,14
75:11 76:18	<b>firm</b> 4:16 7:15	<b>Folsom</b> 9:13,13	<b>further</b> 54:23	42:7 55:5,21
133:12,16,22	<b>first</b> 4:2 5:22	10:1 14:23	172:17 173:15	57:17,20 63:8
138:2,6	6:1 7:10 8:13	15:7,10,21,22	<b>future</b> 30:3	72:6,13 74:17
<b>fed</b> 46:22	9:17 12:10	16:4 21:8		75:2 80:8
<b>feel</b> 35:14 52:6	18:23 23:19	107:19 170:13	<b>G</b>	81:17,20,22
52:9 56:9 62:5	28:6 35:1	171:6	<b>G</b> 3:4	82:2,5 85:5,15
63:12,15	39:12 42:22	<b>Folsom's</b> 9:8	<b>g-o-v</b> 133:17,18	85:18 88:15
100:23 110:5	46:18 48:20	15:14 107:18	<b>game</b> 18:17	90:23 93:16
119:22	48:22 69:10	<b>foregoing</b> 173:7	52:19	94:21 95:15
<b>feeling</b> 33:15	73:12 91:1	173:12	<b>garden</b> 92:21	95:18 97:17
<b>felt</b> 6:22 7:8	92:7 108:15	<b>forgotten</b> 72:22	<b>generally</b> 8:18	100:11 111:13
24:4 35:9,23	120:5 121:3	<b>form</b> 173:10	<b>generated</b>	112:8 115:8
46:19 52:17	122:15,20	<b>formatting</b>	37:12	124:13 128:11
53:6 55:8	123:1 126:7	37:22	<b>getting</b> 30:4	137:4 141:7
56:13 57:22	126:13 128:4	<b>formed</b> 125:10	95:17 105:23	143:9 146:11
61:11 62:4	128:9 132:19	<b>former</b> 5:8	125:1 133:8	150:22,23
63:22 86:8	133:1 138:22	<b>forming</b> 124:23	141:8 148:2	153:12 155:15
101:22 110:9	139:2 148:22	<b>forth</b> 16:5,6	150:22	156:2,19
112:20 117:2	149:2 155:22	38:19 128:2,2	<b>Gilchrist</b> 2:4	157:1 158:1,7
120:1,11	167:14,16,18	128:2 148:1	3:11 4:6,15	158:10,11
126:1 139:10	<b>five</b> 103:14	150:20 166:11	44:13 54:22	159:10,13
171:7	<b>flashing</b> 149:12	<b>found</b> 123:4,7	55:2 64:17	160:7,15

161:3 169:23	126:5 151:11	83:1 84:18	46:13,13	127:11 156:7
<b>God</b> 95:7 151:5	152:19 154:13	85:1 86:4,10	47:19 48:6	<b>Guntersville</b>
151:23	155:20 157:16	88:8 90:22	59:12,16,17	147:23
<b>goes</b> 17:23	<b>gotten</b> 101:10	91:1,7,18,22	60:22,23	<b>guy</b> 107:18
37:14 41:5	<b>gov</b> 34:5 66:10	97:11 99:8	61:15 64:22	
49:7 135:14	67:11,13	101:17 102:13	65:21 66:4,18	<b>H</b>
<b>going</b> 15:3 28:2	133:17,18	106:1 108:18	67:9 69:18	<b>habit</b> 171:4
28:3,4 30:2	134:19 135:3	111:9 112:2,6	73:1 74:2,13	<b>half</b> 99:5
31:3 33:7 34:4	135:7,11,23	113:13 114:16	76:22 77:7,19	<b>halfway</b> 141:5
36:4,5 38:16	162:23	116:12 120:16	77:19 79:18	<b>hall</b> 129:4
43:9 46:23	<b>government</b> 6:4	120:23 121:4	83:19,21	164:15
49:1,3,16,18	99:12 125:9	122:15 123:14	84:14 85:9	<b>halls</b> 17:1
49:23 53:7	170:5	124:2 126:9	88:10 92:17	<b>hallway</b> 94:23
54:5 57:14	<b>governor</b> 1:6	126:21,22	94:23 97:4,22	165:7
58:1 59:18	4:20 5:12,15	127:16 134:11	108:14,16	<b>Hammett</b> 84:17
60:19 64:19	5:23 7:3,16	139:20,21,22	109:1 111:4	85:7 97:9
64:21 67:22	8:5,11,21 9:1	144:15 145:13	111:13 116:3	98:18 110:1,2
72:14,21	9:6,7,13,13	147:13,14	121:5,7 122:5	110:13,16
74:10,17,20	13:20 14:23	149:15 150:2	122:7,8 129:6	117:16 146:21
75:7,20 77:23	15:1,7,8,10,14	150:6,22,23	131:23 132:12	165:17
79:9,11 88:7	15:18,21,21	151:13,22	132:17 137:14	<b>hand</b> 80:1
89:12,12	16:4,16,17,19	152:3,10,22	140:7,10	162:19
90:21 93:20	16:21,22 17:8	153:5 155:1,4	151:2 153:4	<b>handing</b> 140:22
93:21 96:5	17:10 21:8,13	156:11 158:9	156:17 161:16	<b>handled</b> 18:7
102:4 106:16	21:14 22:4,10	158:15 159:12	162:14,16	<b>hands</b> 91:3
112:11 113:20	22:12,14,23	161:6 162:19	163:8 164:23	140:23
113:21 115:4	24:9,10,16	163:4,4	165:2,5,13	<b>handwriting</b>
115:5 120:9	26:11 27:8,9	165:10 166:7	166:3 172:4	69:16,17
122:21 123:14	29:18,21 31:2	168:18,22	<b>governors</b>	132:15 133:18
124:12 125:23	31:5,14 33:19	170:23 171:6	75:13 170:13	133:20 162:12
127:23 128:6	33:23 39:16	171:10,17	170:20 171:13	167:13,16,21
128:8,14	39:19 40:2,13	172:5,10,11	171:23 172:2	167:23
129:12 130:21	42:21 43:12	<b>governor's</b> 5:23	<b>governors'</b>	<b>handwritten</b>
130:22 132:21	44:16 45:20	6:19 7:7,18,20	171:16	74:1 79:3
141:18 142:5	47:5,6,9,22	8:12,19,20,22	<b>great</b> 31:23	<b>hangar</b> 37:3
142:13,15	48:1,2,12 49:4	9:2,14,16 19:7	142:22 155:8	<b>hanging</b> 128:10
143:16 144:6	50:1,3,17,18	19:22 21:16	<b>green</b> 150:5	<b>Hannah</b> 108:12
145:6,21	50:20 51:14	22:21 23:13	<b>Greenville</b> 4:13	<b>happen</b> 30:3
150:2,10,16	52:2 53:5,9	23:20 26:7	14:6,20	33:13,14 58:7
150:19 153:17	54:17 55:4,19	27:2,17 31:1	104:21,22,23	<b>happened</b>
154:4 155:1	56:14 58:10	31:13,21	<b>group</b> 28:23	33:23 34:15
157:17 158:2	60:6 62:4,14	32:14 33:3,8	30:18 64:16	46:3,4 47:15
158:3,4,4,6,7	62:20,21 63:2	33:12 36:1,10	<b>guess</b> 24:4 39:7	47:18 59:16
158:10 161:10	64:10,20	37:6 39:10	39:15 42:8	66:16 82:17
162:22	66:14 70:15	40:12,15 41:5	48:20 50:13	86:13 93:5
<b>goings</b> 99:21	74:23 75:16	41:11,16 42:1	54:18 59:19	101:2 103:11
<b>good</b> 4:7,8	75:17 77:12	42:3,6,12 44:6	69:10 77:6	110:3 120:5
35:15 37:4	80:21 82:12	45:22 46:10	93:10 97:18	140:12 157:21

159:17 161:22 162:5 <b>happens</b> 46:12 60:22 <b>hard</b> 113:15 <b>hardcopies</b> 21:4,13 26:21 <b>hardcopy</b> 26:18 76:13 <b>Hardwich</b> 98:5 98:14,20 129:7 130:20 160:14 <b>head</b> 22:1 35:6 44:18,19 61:14 94:14 103:23 119:3 <b>heads</b> 94:12 <b>health</b> 10:9 <b>hear</b> 106:22 120:22 121:12 121:13,17 <b>heard</b> 48:18 49:17 91:8 121:18 <b>hearing</b> 97:13 127:11 145:9 149:7 151:10 <b>heart</b> 95:8 <b>Heather</b> 108:12 108:13,13 <b>helicopter</b> 18:16 127:4 <b>helicopters</b> 19:5,8 <b>help</b> 31:23 32:1 37:4 130:22 130:23 131:16 <b>helped</b> 87:18 129:22 <b>Helton</b> 46:9 59:12 <b>Henry</b> 13:10 <b>hey</b> 61:21 152:16 169:4 <b>Hightower</b> 166:17 <b>Hill</b> 107:15,16	107:17 109:10 109:11 <b>hire</b> 119:11 124:20 <b>historical</b> 30:6 30:10 <b>history</b> 25:22 26:1,11 <b>hmm</b> 93:5 104:17 <b>hold</b> 5:17 15:13 66:10 67:10 67:13 69:20 69:21 70:1,2,4 71:21 72:8,10 72:16,20 73:19,19,19 74:2 76:2,6,19 76:20 78:2,4 78:17 79:1,2,3 84:19 85:13 87:22 88:2,3 126:2 132:1 133:19,21 134:4,5 136:8 136:12,18,22 137:16,17,18 169:13 <b>holding</b> 58:3 140:15 <b>holds</b> 66:17 72:11 73:14 73:18 84:6 133:3 <b>home</b> 27:13 50:8 54:3 100:10 101:1 103:13 104:10 115:18 116:23 118:21 123:4 126:10 148:23 149:3 152:10 152:16 155:2 <b>hoping</b> 153:16 <b>hospital</b> 10:19 155:22 156:1 <b>hour</b> 87:2 103:15	<b>hours</b> 67:8 135:3 160:14 <b>house</b> 1:1,2 4:17 8:2 17:1 105:18,20 106:12 115:21 119:20 161:12 <b>How's</b> 152:17 <b>Hull</b> 1:21 3:7 <b>human</b> 114:10 <b>hung</b> 57:12 105:18 154:13 <b>Hunt</b> 8:21 9:7 10:1 163:4,4 170:13 171:6 <b>Hunt's</b> 7:16 8:5 9:6 <b>husband</b> 89:19 114:22 115:1 115:2	<b>incident</b> 43:11 47:17 <b>incidents</b> 7:6 <b>include</b> 167:17 <b>including</b> 102:15 <b>increase</b> 65:21 <b>INDEX</b> 2:8 <b>information</b> 19:22 21:1 31:18 46:22 63:4,7 105:22 160:17 161:22 166:14 168:7 168:12 169:8 169:15 <b>initials</b> 87:10 <b>inner</b> 63:22 64:1,5 <b>innuendos</b> 45:4 <b>input</b> 20:1,5 52:8 70:4 71:22 79:4 <b>inputted</b> 20:11 20:12 36:18 70:6 80:3 <b>instance</b> 18:18 30:23 31:4 37:1,2,3 72:7 78:4 87:23 88:3 102:5 118:10 163:3 <b>instruction</b> 84:23 <b>instructions</b> 101:19 <b>interact</b> 89:1 <b>interacted</b> 124:7 <b>interest</b> 50:23 <b>interested</b> 15:3 173:17 <b>interrupt</b> 85:17 134:8 <b>interview</b> 1:9 11:3 <b>interviewed</b> 9:9 <b>intimidate</b>	63:14 <b>intimidated</b> 7:8 119:23 171:8 <b>introduced</b> 90:5 <b>investigation</b> 1:5 4:18 <b>invitations</b> 17:18 25:12 <b>invited</b> 108:18 <b>involved</b> 116:10 118:13,14 126:4 <b>iPad</b> 27:12 77:18,20 <b>iPhone</b> 27:12 <b>isolated</b> 92:16
<b>J</b>				
<b>J</b> 4:20				
<b>Jake</b> 145:6 146:22				
<b>January</b> 5:19 10:5,7,15 13:5 13:22 15:6,17 16:9,11,13 17:11 70:9,11 71:1,3 72:2 73:23 132:9,9 132:10,11 135:15,18 138:16 144:18 167:10				
<b>Jennifer</b> 23:2 38:6 146:22 147:22 151:18				
<b>Jennifer's</b> 158:7,10				
<b>jet</b> 19:7				
<b>Jimmy</b> 11:20				
<b>JL</b> 164:1				
<b>job</b> 5:14 6:13 10:15 13:11 17:12 24:5 29:14 31:16 35:16 45:9 50:7 55:8 61:11 124:18				

125:21,22	<b>keyed</b> 20:17	66:22 71:21	<b>L</b>	110:15,17
127:1 130:1	103:18	71:21 72:9,23	<b>label</b> 25:7,8	<b>lay</b> 28:9
142:9,20,22	<b>kin</b> 173:16	73:4,13 75:7	<b>labeled</b> 96:17	<b>layout</b> 162:14
142:23 155:1	<b>kind</b> 6:14 19:10	76:10 78:5,11	<b>lack</b> 19:9	<b>LBW</b> 14:4
155:8 156:4	22:18 30:5	83:7,9,16,17	<b>ladies</b> 82:7	<b>leak</b> 166:13
156:10 158:12	34:22 35:5	84:6 85:2	<b>lady</b> 48:20,22	<b>leaking</b> 166:14
170:22	39:12 50:14	87:19,21 88:6	98:6 108:15	<b>learn</b> 122:20
<b>joined</b> 42:21	51:7 61:22	89:8 92:8 93:6	121:3 122:15	125:3 158:17
<b>joke</b> 117:10	62:10 103:22	94:9,19 95:12	123:2 126:7	158:20 160:19
<b>Jon</b> 98:20	105:22 106:21	95:19 96:1	126:13 128:4	<b>learned</b> 89:7
115:15	109:5,18	97:18,18	128:9 129:19	115:16
<b>Jr</b> 114:6	120:18 125:1	101:18 102:2	131:5 132:19	<b>learning</b> 160:8
<b>Judiciary</b> 1:1	127:2 128:10	102:9 103:4	133:1 167:16	<b>leased</b> 168:5
4:17	143:6 148:1	103:18 105:17	167:18	<b>leave</b> 126:16
<b>Julie</b> 46:8 59:10	156:23 157:12	105:19 106:4	<b>lady's</b> 130:10	<b>leaving</b> 123:2
61:7 64:7 76:9	159:14 168:16	107:4 108:8	<b>Language</b>	<b>led</b> 6:19 156:15
121:21 122:6	<b>kitchen</b> 106:19	109:7,8,9,16	37:23	158:13
122:14 129:10	164:5,6,8	110:4,4,6,7,11	<b>laptop</b> 27:14	<b>left</b> 5:20 6:3
164:2	<b>knew</b> 17:4,4,6	111:1 112:17	<b>large</b> 30:18	10:5 11:7
<b>July</b> 148:5	30:16,21	112:20 114:4	132:1 163:14	13:20 22:5,7
149:1 165:18	34:19 47:4	115:5,23	<b>larger</b> 163:11	25:9,11 26:20
<b>jump</b> 143:20	48:23 51:23	116:1 117:12	<b>Lary</b> 3:12 4:16	26:23 32:15
<b>jumping</b> 143:13	53:10 54:10	119:20 120:3	43:17,22 44:4	32:23 36:13
<b>June</b> 126:1	62:19 87:16	120:3,10,17	44:8 53:9,15	43:8,10 50:7,7
146:19	94:7 104:22	122:3,4 123:2	54:14 55:1	96:7 108:13
	109:10 110:22	124:6 125:11	62:12,23 63:6	108:16 117:14
<b>K</b>	116:16 119:18	125:14 127:2	63:12,19 64:1	123:3 136:3
<b>k-i-t</b> 164:5	119:18 120:2	139:21 142:7	64:11 67:14	143:8 161:8,9
<b>keep</b> 49:19	139:9 141:1	142:14,20	67:18 115:13	162:23 164:4
78:11	143:14 144:2	144:3 147:15	116:8,18,21	165:20
<b>keeping</b> 161:23	144:4 154:21	149:23 153:20	117:15,20	<b>legal</b> 9:17,20,21
<b>Kelly</b> 32:14	156:3,8	154:10 155:15	118:18,23	10:11,13
41:21,22 42:5	<b>knocked</b> 45:23	157:6,13,15	119:4,6	20:22 139:14
42:7 45:1 46:8	<b>knocking</b> 34:6	158:6,10,23	120:14 131:17	139:16,21
47:18,19	<b>know</b> 20:6,16	167:8,8	170:3,9,12,16	141:8 147:1
51:11 52:8,9	22:19 23:7,21	168:14,21,22	170:19 171:3	<b>legislator</b> 17:2
59:10 60:11	24:2,3,23 26:4	169:4,18	171:12,21	<b>legislature</b>
61:4 64:7	26:5 30:10	<b>knowing</b> 96:1,2	172:1,7,14	11:21 133:9
108:8 121:20	31:6 33:15	<b>knowledge</b> 26:2	<b>Las</b> 6:14 156:20	<b>legs</b> 149:12,23
<b>kept</b> 9:10 17:13	35:7,12 36:22	65:15 102:23	157:18	<b>let's</b> 9:4 18:23
37:1 58:3	38:1 42:15	139:4 149:21	<b>late</b> 65:16	39:11 65:10
71:13,14	46:16,17	161:2 167:20	123:10	69:9 96:11
77:18 109:4	48:18 49:14	<b>knowledgeable</b>	<b>laughed</b> 117:13	104:14 112:13
113:1 128:10	50:10 51:20	64:12	153:10	120:16 161:2
136:19 137:16	52:9 53:4 54:6	<b>known</b> 46:3	<b>law</b> 7:15 21:3	169:23
142:12 152:6	54:8 56:17,21	84:4,7 96:2	61:17 62:2	<b>level</b> 24:15
<b>key</b> 43:21 44:2	56:23 59:18	128:18 161:15	104:1,3 171:8	<b>Lewis</b> 21:22
44:7,10	61:21 66:20		<b>lawyer</b> 68:13,17	46:5 47:7 48:5

48:11 58:17	106:5	162:9,19	116:1	146:23 147:5
59:2 60:14,21	<b>living</b> 106:21	164:14 168:10	<b>manager</b> 13:14	148:3,12
61:14 63:1,13	<b>LLC</b> 3:13 125:1	<b>lost</b> 10:2 22:18	<b>manipulating</b>	149:20 154:19
80:6 86:19	127:14	47:11 126:20	156:13	159:8 167:19
118:1,4,5,18	<b>LMA</b> 146:13	126:22	<b>manner</b> 62:2	168:10 172:5
118:19,20	<b>loaned</b> 15:22	<b>lot</b> 37:2 47:9	<b>mansion</b> 123:6	<b>Mason's</b> 128:13
119:1,10	<b>located</b> 130:4	76:18 95:10	123:6,9 161:7	130:14,17
121:3 122:16	131:7	113:14 114:15	161:9,10	167:15
123:20,21	<b>locating</b> 130:5	114:19 119:19	<b>March</b> 22:5	<b>materials</b> 29:11
<b>lie</b> 52:3	<b>location</b> 1:20	154:23 162:2	69:7 70:20	<b>matter</b> 160:14
<b>lieutenant</b> 9:12	40:9	<b>loud</b> 95:16	71:23 72:1,4,7	<b>matters</b> 99:22
14:23 15:8,14	<b>Locke</b> 166:1,2	121:11,14,17	76:17 78:14	<b>mean</b> 20:4
15:21 21:8,13	<b>locked</b> 26:7	121:18 122:1	135:6,10	35:22 46:14
<b>life</b> 50:8 113:18	97:19	142:6	146:18	47:4 50:20,21
<b>LIGHTFOOT</b>	<b>log</b> 123:7	<b>Louis</b> 72:15,23	<b>mark</b> 67:23	52:3,16 54:21
3:13	<b>logistics</b> 19:11	<b>love</b> 94:3 95:5	<b>marked</b> 68:3	56:1 64:5
<b>liked</b> 56:16	30:4	<b>low</b> 56:3	<b>marking</b> 73:14	80:19 82:5
65:1 157:15	<b>logs</b> 37:8 38:4	<b>lower</b> 24:15	135:19	84:21 87:17
<b>Linda</b> 1:11 3:3	146:16,17	<b>lunch</b> 81:18,21	<b>married</b> 92:4	88:22 102:11
4:1,11 48:19	147:3	81:22 82:1,2,5	<b>Mason</b> 36:5	106:13 124:8
110:15 111:15	<b>long</b> 5:17 9:5,22	82:11,14,15	40:1 42:6,9,11	126:21 133:1
112:3 119:16	10:14 11:15	82:16 88:2,3,4	42:20 43:12	136:13 137:6
140:20 142:19	11:23 12:23	102:5,6,15,22	44:17 45:2,20	141:16 158:15
152:16 153:20	13:3,5,16	103:1	52:14,17	160:2 166:8
<b>Lindsey</b> 46:8	46:22 96:3	<b>lunches</b> 102:11	54:12 56:19	170:9
59:10 61:7	109:22 112:10		56:20 58:5	<b>meant</b> 75:3
64:7 121:21	155:5,8	<b>M</b>	62:15,20,22	153:11 166:4
122:6,14	<b>longer</b> 126:3	<b>M</b> 3:12	63:8 64:21	<b>media</b> 169:13
129:10 164:2	142:18	<b>ma'am</b> 100:19	65:13 66:3	<b>meet</b> 85:21
<b>line</b> 11:7 45:14	<b>look</b> 45:4 69:9	171:2,11	67:19 71:16	94:21 105:9
74:6 149:3	71:23 73:21	<b>Mabry</b> 13:10	72:12 75:1	<b>meeting</b> 5:3
<b>list</b> 38:4 67:12	93:5 113:15	13:13	79:13,22 81:9	17:15,16 23:5
68:23 85:11	133:7 141:19	<b>mad</b> 143:20	82:13 83:7	23:20 46:14
165:12	144:9 146:16	<b>main</b> 22:20	86:5,10 88:9	48:5,5,12 55:3
<b>listened</b> 128:17	147:3 153:19	41:3	89:2 90:12	55:5 58:16
<b>listening</b> 55:14	153:21,23	<b>maintain</b> 14:12	91:15,23	59:2,5 65:6
56:15,18,22	161:3	19:1 21:2,4,9	97:10 101:13	67:19 69:23
<b>literally</b> 28:15	<b>looked</b> 34:8,9	21:12 31:18	102:16 111:5	71:20 72:8
<b>little</b> 15:20 45:3	51:8 124:17	<b>maintained</b>	113:19 114:12	73:16 75:14
46:14,15	137:2 143:4	20:3 24:21	114:21,22	85:12 86:19
49:15 61:2	<b>looking</b> 56:7	<b>maintaining</b>	115:15,15	93:12 94:16
89:3 92:17,23	83:23 88:22	20:23	116:2,12	127:18,21
121:11 154:9	94:10 120:11	<b>making</b> 18:2	121:1 122:21	128:12 138:4
154:11 157:2	132:7 141:21	19:15,21	126:15 127:12	159:9,13,22
159:14	157:4	45:14 51:17	127:16 128:7	165:17
<b>live</b> 4:12 104:21	<b>looks</b> 45:10	51:18 52:1	134:11 138:19	<b>meetings</b> 22:9
<b>lived</b> 104:23	93:11 144:13	<b>man</b> 51:23 62:9	138:23 143:14	24:6 30:14,17
<b>lives</b> 100:16	146:10 151:10	93:2 115:4	144:7 146:12	30:22 31:3

65:11 66:20	<b>Monday</b> 135:6	7:22	<b>nice</b> 91:3	173:14
75:20 133:2,8	152:8	<b>name</b> 4:10,14	109:17	<b>October</b> 7:12
158:1 159:2	<b>Montgomery</b>	31:8 67:2,5,6	<b>night</b> 100:8,12	<b>odd</b> 64:20
159:19	1:22 3:8 15:5	103:19 109:14	100:23 101:3	<b>offense</b> 171:4
<b>mellowed</b> 50:14	80:11 90:2	113:5,6,7	103:11 106:3	<b>office</b> 5:20,23
<b>member</b> 24:15	115:20	114:13 130:9	106:16 109:22	6:1,7,19 7:7
34:10 120:13	<b>month</b> 70:13	130:10 148:12	111:19 123:5	7:18,23 8:6,13
<b>members</b> 22:13	71:9 73:4	<b>names</b> 165:19	154:13 156:2	8:19,20,22 9:2
82:4 101:9	<b>months</b> 10:18	<b>Nance</b> 165:22	<b>nodding</b> 44:19	9:14,16,17,21
102:3	66:1	165:23	<b>nods</b> 44:18	10:5 11:20
<b>members'</b>	<b>morale</b> 101:8	<b>Nancy</b> 1:23	119:2	13:9,14,19,21
102:22	102:2 103:8	173:20,21	<b>normal</b> 41:9	22:19 26:8,20
<b>men</b> 124:1	<b>Morgan</b> 4:11	<b>National</b> 75:13	47:5 55:18	26:20 27:1
<b>mental</b> 10:9	<b>morning</b> 4:7,8	<b>nature</b> 30:15	103:6 172:10	31:1,13,21
<b>mention</b> 152:12	27:21 28:7	<b>near</b> 130:13	<b>normally</b> 41:7	32:4,15,17
<b>mentioned</b> 39:6	48:3,13 55:4	<b>necessarily</b>	41:7 72:11	33:2,8,12,22
55:9 77:3	111:14 126:18	40:18	157:13 163:2	34:1,3,8,18
115:1 152:11	157:9	<b>need</b> 39:18	<b>north</b> 3:15	36:1 37:6,12
<b>mess</b> 120:16	<b>mother</b> 100:13	78:11 85:21	33:11 92:18	37:13,17,18
<b>message</b> 52:11	100:14,16	105:3 110:14	<b>nose</b> 49:19	38:11,16 39:8
52:12 108:2	106:12,22	111:16 113:16	<b>note</b> 70:8 167:3	39:9,14 40:1
144:13,14,22	117:10 152:17	114:18 134:13	<b>notes</b> 70:4 74:4	40:10,11,12
145:3 146:17	155:21	140:20 141:20	166:21,23	40:15,17 41:3
154:23	<b>motion</b> 35:6	153:6,20,23	<b>November</b> 16:9	41:6,8,11,16
<b>messages</b> 152:5	<b>mounted</b> 86:14	169:8,17,20	16:10 156:21	41:16,17 42:1
<b>met</b> 16:20,22	<b>move</b> 35:7,12	<b>needed</b> 6:22	<b>number</b> 166:8	42:3,6,8,12,22
31:13 46:7	50:4,5 131:3	20:16 24:8	166:9	42:23 43:13
106:20 121:3	<b>moved</b> 9:21	29:8 78:5	<b>numbered</b> 69:1	44:6,7 45:2,22
121:4	31:1 32:4,16	85:20 131:3,8	<b>numerous</b>	45:22 46:7,11
<b>mid</b> 33:2 43:7	33:3 35:14	157:5 166:5	111:3 155:23	46:12,13,14
66:2	54:4 92:13	169:15	<b>nurse</b> 41:23	47:19 48:6
<b>Mimi</b> 106:7	121:7 131:15	<b>needing</b> 77:4		55:10,20,23
<b>mind</b> 49:15	140:14 163:10	<b>needs</b> 49:19	<b>O</b>	56:4 58:19
93:10 95:8	163:22 164:1	<b>neither</b> 173:15	<b>o'clock</b> 27:21	59:2,7,9,11,17
105:19 114:7	<b>moving</b> 33:17	<b>never</b> 46:3 47:1	<b>O'Connor</b>	59:17 60:15
114:20 116:15	35:2 130:23	47:21 53:13	114:3	60:22,23
119:18 120:6	<b>multiple</b> 79:1	53:13 62:8	<b>O'Connor's</b>	61:13 64:16
151:16 156:13	135:3,11,23	73:9 88:19,23	113:5	64:22 65:21
<b>minds</b> 74:19		91:8,10,13	<b>OATH</b> 1:9	66:4 67:20
<b>mine</b> 74:15	<b>N</b>	114:13 128:11	<b>observations</b>	71:12,13,14
107:17 131:7	<b>N</b> 2:1 3:1	128:17,18,19	45:15	72:14 73:12
<b>minute</b> 38:2	<b>N105</b> 8:16	136:16 147:10	<b>observe</b> 120:22	77:17 79:11
115:9 168:12	<b>Nabors</b> 3:4	147:14,16	172:9	79:12,14,14
<b>Mississippi</b>	4:23 5:1,5	158:3	<b>observed</b> 44:14	79:18,21,22
161:10,12	7:15 65:2 94:4	<b>new</b> 27:19 28:8	<b>obviously</b> 17:4	80:8,9,14,21
<b>mistaken</b> 97:11	115:8 134:13	90:1,2	19:15	80:22 81:3,7
<b>mixed</b> 167:1	163:5	<b>NGA</b> 75:12,19	<b>occasions</b> 89:17	82:2,5,6 83:8
<b>mom</b> 115:22	<b>Nabors'</b> 7:21	138:4,5 145:7	<b>occurring</b>	83:19,21 84:4

86:21 88:10	157:18	137:22 138:12	28:16,20	<b>perform</b> 131:18
91:12,13 92:1	<b>okay</b> 4:23 5:8	143:12,17	112:8	<b>period</b> 6:18
92:10 93:17	8:9 9:4,18	145:12,15	<b>papers</b> 160:22	38:20 47:12
93:21 94:15	11:1,10,15	146:2,4,8,11	160:23 166:22	135:22
94:16,18,20	12:13,23 19:1	146:15 147:20	<b>park</b> 92:18	<b>periods</b> 84:19
95:1,16 97:4	20:17,22	148:17 151:15	<b>parked</b> 115:14	<b>perplexed</b>
97:22 99:21	21:11,15 22:9	161:15 162:17	<b>parlance</b> 50:22	110:3
101:15 102:6	24:12,17 25:1	163:16 164:4	<b>part</b> 10:21	<b>Perry</b> 35:2
103:8 108:14	25:3 26:17	164:9 165:9	16:19 31:16	84:15 85:7
108:16 109:1	27:22 28:21	165:11,16	98:23 123:18	165:20
111:13 116:3	29:1,8,20 30:9	166:7 167:3,6	144:11	<b>persist</b> 136:2
116:7 121:5	30:20 32:21	167:9 172:1	<b>participate</b>	<b>person</b> 35:1
121:13 122:5	33:13 34:14	<b>older</b> 54:6	100:22	38:5 54:21
122:9,11	34:21 35:4,18	<b>once</b> 116:4	<b>particular</b>	56:6 61:7 96:6
123:15 128:21	36:3,7,21	126:9	83:10 123:20	104:16 105:9
129:2,9,14	38:18,21 39:6	<b>operated</b> 44:10	168:23	108:11 116:6
130:2,3,11,17	40:6,19,21	<b>opportunity</b>	<b>particularly</b>	<b>person's</b> 31:8
131:7 136:7	41:10,18	88:13	123:21	<b>personal</b> 32:14
137:14 139:2	42:11,20	<b>order</b> 40:14	<b>parties</b> 173:16	77:18,20
139:14,16	43:10 44:8	43:18	<b>partner</b> 4:16	101:21
140:6,10,11	45:7 47:23	<b>original</b> 32:17	<b>partners</b> 31:6	<b>personally</b>
140:12,13,16	48:4,8,11,15	37:13 40:9	<b>Paul</b> 113:6	45:11 89:1
141:6,8 142:4	51:2 53:8 56:5	68:5	114:6	91:22
143:10 147:1	60:17 66:11	<b>Outlook</b> 20:19	<b>pay</b> 102:21	<b>personnel</b> 87:7
151:16 156:11	68:16 69:5,9	20:21	103:3 125:2	<b>perspective</b>
156:17,18	70:3,15 71:3,8	<b>outside</b> 40:22	125:21	30:1 38:22
160:17 161:16	72:5,19 73:3,8	59:11 91:23	<b>paying</b> 82:16	<b>phone</b> 46:2
162:14,15,20	73:15 74:5,10	92:9,10 94:23	102:10	48:15,23 55:3
163:1,3,5,6	74:21 75:5,10	131:7 141:3	<b>PC</b> 1:21 3:6	55:8,16 56:18
164:7,13,17	75:22 79:17	163:11	<b>people</b> 9:9 11:3	56:22 57:11
165:1,3,5	79:20 80:4	<b>overnight</b> 28:1	20:15 36:15	58:11,13,16
166:22	81:2 82:3 86:1	<b>owners</b> 168:6	38:4 41:7 48:6	60:8 66:14
<b>officer</b> 61:18	86:14 87:1,9	169:2	55:12 64:6,11	87:15 96:9
104:4	88:12,15		64:15 88:8	103:15,18
<b>offices</b> 8:12	90:11,15 91:9	<b>P</b>	89:21 92:4	104:16 108:4
27:2 39:10	92:6,15,20	<b>P</b> 3:1,1	97:12,15	108:5 109:3
162:23 163:11	96:10 100:14	<b>p.m</b> 74:7	98:12 108:22	152:23
<b>official</b> 66:19	101:6 104:13	172:19	108:23 113:2	<b>phones</b> 20:18
77:6,7 99:20	105:11,16	<b>page</b> 2:3,10	113:14 114:3	<b>physically</b>
100:3 136:18	109:17 115:1	20:9 68:23	114:4,16,20	20:13 25:6
171:15	116:5 121:10	96:20 132:16	121:13,19	<b>picture</b> 95:4
<b>oh</b> 39:20 40:4	122:13 123:20	146:17 166:15	122:8 129:18	<b>pictures</b> 96:8
49:16 51:5	123:22 124:4	167:14	166:9 168:13	<b>piece</b> 28:16,20
53:20 66:5	125:6,13	<b>pages</b> 75:11	168:19	60:13
75:3 94:6,19	127:19 129:17	<b>panelists</b> 151:9	<b>perceived</b> 100:6	<b>pilot</b> 168:15
95:5 110:20	130:6 131:1	<b>Pannell</b> 1:23	<b>perception</b>	<b>pilots</b> 168:8
112:3 140:19	132:4,22	173:20,21	55:11,12	169:2,5,10,16
157:10,16,17	134:15,17	<b>paper</b> 21:4	<b>perfect</b> 24:20	169:18



<b>place</b> 109:17 112:8 124:12 127:7 129:16 160:5,15	15:9,13 40:7 41:19 43:6 131:5	138:17	<b>provided</b> 2:11 68:1	<b>question</b> 88:18 157:2
<b>placed</b> 150:3	<b>possibly</b> 45:11	<b>printing</b> 73:4	<b>providing</b> 68:20	<b>questioning</b> 117:1
<b>PLAINTIFF'S</b> 2:10	<b>posterity</b> 31:9	<b>printout</b> 69:13 70:9,18	<b>provocative</b> 56:10	<b>questions</b> 107:13 134:14 170:4 173:8
<b>plan</b> 30:2	<b>postsecondary</b> 14:12,21	<b>prior</b> 169:20	<b>public</b> 18:9 26:3,5 37:21 63:8 64:4 144:1 164:18	<b>quite</b> 12:12 101:4
<b>plane</b> 36:23 37:4 138:12 138:14,20 139:3,6,12 141:9,18,18 142:11,13,14 142:15,16 152:5 169:1	<b>Power</b> 124:17 124:18	<b>private</b> 122:11 122:11 140:13 147:13,15 162:19 163:5 165:1,3,5 169:2,2	<b>publishes</b> 37:7	<hr/> <b>R</b> <hr/>
<b>planes</b> 19:1,6 36:11 168:4,6 168:7,18 169:18	<b>practice</b> 131:23	<b>privy</b> 159:22 160:1 161:21	<b>pull</b> 27:13	<b>R</b> 3:1
<b>plans</b> 17:21 157:22	<b>praying</b> 95:7	<b>probably</b> 10:17 43:8 55:10 96:3 103:13 111:10 121:22 128:15 132:3 148:8	<b>pulled</b> 145:10	<b>R-e-c</b> 163:19
<b>planted</b> 92:22	<b>preceding</b> 66:2	<b>problem</b> 49:6 62:8	<b>purposely</b> 56:10	<b>Rachel</b> 3:12 4:16
<b>playing</b> 115:21	<b>present</b> 61:20 61:22	<b>problems</b> 144:8	<b>purposes</b> 10:22 30:12	<b>Rachel's</b> 141:2
<b>please</b> 4:9 55:18 56:14 96:14 169:19	<b>presented</b> 98:3	<b>proceeding</b> 173:7	<b>pursuant</b> 5:4 68:12	<b>ran</b> 14:23
<b>pleased</b> 65:5	<b>press</b> 22:19 29:2 37:18 38:5,6,11,16 41:15,16 42:22 44:6 82:1,4,6 90:22 102:6,14 107:18 127:9 151:16	<b>proceedings</b> 161:17,23 162:1 172:19 173:13	<b>put</b> 22:15,21,22 23:3,20 24:17 25:7,17 26:10 27:19 28:17 29:4 30:17 38:1,5,6 45:5 67:2,4,6,12,13 72:7,16,21 75:21 77:19 78:1 85:11,13 87:19 129:20 134:1,2 136:8 136:18,21 137:16 138:16 140:22 141:2 145:5,11,18 148:7,8,11 155:13,14 159:21 163:23 164:2 169:1	<b>Randy</b> 15:2
<b>point</b> 5:11 6:20 8:4 11:8 23:10 23:16,17 25:16 30:4,5 32:2,3 35:20 42:11 45:13 47:2 48:18 61:12 80:18 86:1,7 97:20 101:10 114:8 116:8,15 125:18 127:15 128:1 143:18	<b>pretty</b> 23:11 25:15 36:6 47:1,11 57:10 65:6 66:5,7,16 76:4,8 77:2 85:3 87:2 89:6 92:22 101:16 129:6 133:7 134:12 140:15 144:3	<b>process</b> 25:4 73:3 76:2	<b>putting</b> 66:17 131:23 139:11 168:17	<b>rant</b> 49:8
<b>pointing</b> 78:13	<b>prevented</b> 100:15	<b>produced</b> 137:15 173:9	<b>puzzled</b> 57:13	<b>rare</b> 84:20
<b>policy</b> 148:9,10	<b>previous</b> 99:11	<b>professional</b> 44:15 45:19 86:3	<hr/> <b>Q</b> <hr/>	<b>Ray</b> 21:22 46:5 47:7 58:16,18 59:2,13 60:14 60:21 61:13 61:14 62:1,8 63:1,13 80:6 86:19 115:3 118:1,4,5,18 118:19,20 119:1,18 121:3 122:16 123:20,21 166:3,4
<b>political</b> 89:22 128:16 148:8 148:13	<b>previously</b> 73:6	<b>promised</b> 123:16	<b>quarter</b> 146:18	<b>Ray's</b> 62:6
<b>position</b> 5:18 9:23 13:17	<b>prick</b> 95:8	<b>promoted</b> 131:4	<b>quarterback</b> 19:11	<b>reach</b> 116:9,21
	<b>print</b> 27:18 28:7 71:4,7 72:4 73:10 76:3,9,11	<b>property</b> 54:3		<b>reacted</b> 86:16
	<b>printed</b> 70:9,23 73:23 76:17 78:15 132:8,8 135:15,20 137:9,13	<b>protect</b> 54:11 54:13 120:8 120:12		<b>reaction</b> 105:9 109:20 119:7
		<b>protection</b> 21:19 22:3 87:7		<b>read</b> 144:20 145:17
		<b>prove</b> 110:11		<b>ready</b> 105:23 106:14 133:8 148:23 149:3 150:22 155:2
				<b>real</b> 62:17
				<b>realized</b> 23:11 113:15 114:8 114:9 120:2

155:2	144:7 145:5	<b>reference</b>	<b>remembering</b>	<b>review</b> 147:3
<b>really</b> 11:18	145:11,18	167:18,19	32:20 83:12	<b>RGA</b> 156:19
24:8 29:19	146:12,22	<b>referred</b> 8:15	<b>remove</b> 165:18	<b>Rice</b> 130:10,23
32:23 33:14	147:5 148:3	8:19	<b>removed</b> 97:21	146:23
33:18 46:18	148:12 149:20	<b>referring</b> 49:21	<b>Renaissance</b>	<b>Richardson</b>
46:19 47:12	151:18 152:4	49:22 51:9,10	104:9	11:12
60:19 61:6	154:19 158:15	54:15 113:19	<b>renovating</b> 8:3	<b>Rick</b> 10:12
83:6 85:16,16	159:8 167:15	114:15,19	<b>repeated</b>	<b>right</b> 11:22
89:3 92:22	167:18 168:10	<b>reflected</b> 66:8	153:22	16:8,12 24:6
111:11 116:14	169:12 172:4	66:21 67:9	<b>report</b> 158:23	26:6 30:16,16
128:17,18	<b>Rebekah's</b> 67:2	116:11	<b>Reported</b> 1:23	34:9 41:12
131:21 162:2	67:4 93:20	<b>regard</b> 21:21	<b>Reporter</b> 89:22	43:22 49:12
167:8 168:1	<b>recall</b> 23:23	63:14	173:22	50:14 60:7
<b>reason</b> 84:5	24:1 32:15	<b>regardless</b> 81:6	<b>REPRESEN...</b>	65:8,14 70:10
121:16	34:12,13,23	<b>registered</b>	1:2	79:16 94:23
<b>reassignment</b>	43:2 98:13	159:6	<b>represented</b>	96:4 101:2
156:16	99:17 117:6	<b>regret</b> 17:19	4:21	130:18 131:7
<b>Rebekah</b> 39:21	118:16 121:9	<b>regrets</b> 25:11	<b>represents</b>	135:16 140:9
40:1,3,3 44:16	124:10	<b>regular</b> 81:15	173:12	141:3 142:10
49:13 51:5	<b>received</b> 25:12	<b>regularly</b> 116:5	<b>request</b> 6:9	143:3,17,21
52:13,15,17	<b>reception</b>	<b>rejoin</b> 122:21	<b>requesting</b>	144:19,21
53:14 54:12	163:13,14,16	<b>related</b> 29:11	156:16 166:17	145:16 147:7
54:17 55:10	164:3	<b>relationship</b>	<b>requirements</b>	160:7 162:19
56:20 58:5	<b>receptionist</b>	44:15 45:18	20:23 134:6	165:4,6
62:22 64:21	141:3	45:19 53:11	<b>respect</b> 18:5	167:11 169:4
65:13 66:3	<b>Recess</b> 96:13	62:14 63:7	21:7	169:22 170:6
71:16 72:12	115:10 170:2	85:2 86:4,9	<b>respected</b> 47:9	<b>ringing</b> 103:16
75:1 79:13,22	<b>recognize</b> 93:12	96:3 101:12	<b>respectful</b> 62:9	<b>Robert</b> 1:6 4:20
81:9 82:13	94:13	111:5,6	<b>responded</b>	5:12,14 16:17
83:7,17 86:5	<b>record</b> 4:10	116:11,19	17:19	<b>Robin</b> 11:12
86:10 88:8,9	31:10 36:10	126:15 139:10	<b>response</b> 2:12	<b>rocket</b> 88:6
89:2 90:12	39:3 68:7 79:5	155:19,19	68:20 107:5	<b>role</b> 16:11 18:5
91:15,23	103:20 115:9	156:9	<b>responsibilities</b>	19:3 20:2
97:10 101:13	170:1	<b>relative</b> 55:3	17:12	37:11 172:2
102:15,16	<b>recording</b>	<b>relaxed</b> 62:7	<b>rest</b> 73:1 129:5	<b>roles</b> 18:21
111:5 113:19	107:3 109:5	<b>rely</b> 24:12	<b>restored</b> 25:17	172:7
114:12,21,22	112:16 120:18	<b>remain</b> 130:11	<b>results</b> 173:18	<b>romantic</b> 50:23
116:12 120:15	<b>recordings</b>	<b>remember</b>	<b>retained</b> 25:17	86:9
121:1,2	116:10	32:10,23 49:9	26:19	<b>room</b> 88:20
122:16,21	<b>records</b> 21:10	49:20 58:20	<b>retire</b> 6:4	106:21 122:5
123:5,9	26:3,5 37:19	59:19,20 61:5	<b>retirement</b> 12:7	150:5 157:9
124:12 126:15	38:12	61:9 65:7	12:17,19	<b>roughly</b> 16:7
127:16 128:7	<b>redid</b> 37:16	89:17 91:14	14:15 50:12	<b>routine</b> 18:1
128:8,13	<b>reduce</b> 166:7,8	99:3 121:23	54:8 125:23	47:5
130:4,13,16	<b>reelect</b> 65:18	122:17 124:6	<b>returned</b>	<b>rumors</b> 144:5
131:2 134:11	<b>reelected</b> 26:14	126:19 137:22	152:14	<b>run</b> 84:9,12
138:19,23	<b>reelection</b> 32:7	138:15 147:11	<b>returning</b>	101:15
141:8 143:14	81:4 103:7	147:18 157:7	127:17	<b>running</b> 81:3

<b>runs</b> 102:13	83:1 87:18	76:16 83:18	161:13,18	<b>similar</b> 21:7
<b>Ryan</b> 114:3	129:22 131:1	85:8 88:9	<b>serves</b> 26:11,14	27:16
<b>Ryan's</b> 113:7	131:6,11	89:12,12,15	<b>service</b> 11:8	<b>sir</b> 8:1 24:14
<hr/>	<b>science</b> 88:6	89:15 90:8,10	99:13	26:2 29:19
<b>S</b>	<b>screen</b> 150:7,7	90:22 91:6,11	<b>serving</b> 160:21	30:8 37:16
<b>S</b> 3:1	150:8 151:20	91:21 105:9	<b>set</b> 24:3 35:5	40:18 42:10
<b>s-e-c</b> 164:12	<b>seal</b> 27:17	108:6 111:19	52:19 129:9	44:20,22
<b>s/</b> 173:20	<b>sealed</b> 162:1	112:14 115:3	129:10	49:22 57:6,6
<b>safety</b> 18:9	<b>seat</b> 153:17	115:18 116:2	<b>Seth</b> 84:17 97:9	58:13 59:4
<b>sat</b> 106:12	<b>secluded</b> 129:5	126:6 133:3	98:18 117:15	61:19 66:23
<b>Saturday</b> 48:3	<b>second</b> 92:11	133:11 134:18	146:21	67:2,11 68:10
48:13 55:4	96:20 97:19	140:20 142:2	<b>seven</b> 10:18	68:14 69:2,8
66:15 126:18	128:5,14,21	142:4 145:10	12:4,5 27:20	69:12,15 70:7
<b>saw</b> 64:15 91:13	138:23 146:18	147:22 149:18	<b>shame</b> 102:8	71:2,6 74:12
95:13 107:14	<b>secretary</b> 38:7	154:7,13	<b>Shattuck</b>	74:15 75:15
149:23	<b>section</b> 32:18	161:2,4	124:23 125:4	77:2,9 79:8,10
<b>saying</b> 24:16	<b>security</b> 17:21	162:17,18	<b>she'll</b> 57:18,19	81:16 84:20
55:14 56:16	18:12,20	<b>seeing</b> 86:20	<b>Shook</b> 91:3	91:14,17,20
59:16 74:23	19:14,15 20:2	<b>seen</b> 16:23 42:7	<b>short</b> 56:3	96:19 99:10
120:10 158:9	20:15 21:17	45:6 49:17	80:20,23	104:10,12
169:13	23:13 28:2	90:7 152:12	<b>shortly</b> 57:8	111:17,20
<b>says</b> 49:7 70:10	36:23 37:1	172:12	<b>shot</b> 101:8	114:13,14
74:5 78:17	46:5,20,21,21	<b>send</b> 38:17	<b>shots</b> 94:14	116:6,7
110:19 144:17	47:7,8 61:15	<b>sending</b> 10:19	<b>show</b> 106:3	118:16,16
145:16,18	64:9 81:23	52:10 106:1	136:6	122:19 131:10
147:5	86:23 87:4,6	147:21	<b>showed</b> 152:23	131:13 133:13
<b>scapegoat</b>	93:14,15,16	<b>sends</b> 149:2	<b>showing</b> 168:6	133:15,20,23
120:7	94:1,4 95:1,2	<b>senior</b> 128:15	<b>shown</b> 75:22	134:12,16,23
<b>schedule</b> 17:23	105:6,14	128:16 148:8	<b>sidetracked</b>	134:23 135:17
21:16 39:17	115:6,16,17	148:9,10,12	140:9	136:1,6,20,23
77:22 78:3,7	117:18,19,21	<b>sense</b> 24:20	<b>sidewalks</b> 93:1	137:6,8,11
85:9 88:14	123:1,19	29:23 89:9	<b>sideways</b>	141:9,19,23
89:11 111:14	125:5,7,17,19	100:4 144:23	162:18	142:16 143:7
134:7 140:3	126:16,19	<b>senses</b> 58:6	<b>Siegelman</b>	149:16 153:9
154:11,12	127:11,23	95:9	13:18,20	154:14 156:22
155:12 157:9	128:3 142:2	<b>sent</b> 5:6 37:18	170:13 171:7	160:18 162:11
157:23 159:21	143:10 150:1	62:4,5 63:2,13	<b>Siegelman's</b>	163:23 164:22
171:23	150:4,20	63:16 110:10	13:8	171:1
<b>scheduled</b> 59:3	151:1,22	111:21 112:1	<b>sign</b> 99:13	<b>sit</b> 55:19 103:4
59:4 77:22	152:2,14,23	145:4 147:22	112:8	106:7
133:6	158:21 159:23	150:1 151:1	<b>signal</b> 78:20	<b>sitter</b> 100:20,21
<b>scheduler</b> 15:12	161:11 164:12	153:11 154:2	<b>signature</b> 96:21	<b>sitting</b> 31:7
17:10 27:1	165:12 166:5	155:13	98:4	83:7 84:4
77:16	<b>security's</b> 20:2	<b>sentence</b> 148:22	<b>signed</b> 96:23	88:18 92:8,23
<b>schedules</b> 20:3	164:13 168:20	<b>sequential</b>	97:15 98:2	93:3,4,23 94:9
<b>scheduling</b> 5:16	<b>see</b> 31:5,21 33:7	145:16	99:15,16	95:2 149:10
6:13 16:14,16	39:16,18,19	<b>serve</b> 50:10	159:4,9	150:13 151:5
19:13 72:18	40:4 71:1	<b>served</b> 161:1,8	<b>signing</b> 98:8,10	151:8,23

153:13 159:12	149:11	129:8 130:20	138:14,20	39:10 64:6,10
<b>six</b> 12:4,5,12	<b>speakers</b>	133:1 144:3	139:3,6,11	64:20 97:22
103:15	150:14 153:14	147:1 158:5	142:11 147:8	121:8,15
<b>sleep</b> 109:22	<b>speaking</b> 28:23	160:13 163:6	147:9,10,16	122:10,11
<b>sleeves</b> 27:19	<b>special</b> 155:19	165:12	147:19 161:13	130:3 131:4
29:6	156:4	<b>staff's</b> 93:17	168:23 170:5	162:16
<b>small</b> 40:10	<b>speech</b> 29:5	94:16 163:3	173:3	<b>supervision</b>
<b>sofa</b> 129:15	167:1	<b>stairwell</b> 94:22	<b>stay</b> 9:12,14,22	173:11
<b>sold</b> 50:8 54:3	<b>Spencer</b> 103:17	<b>Stan</b> 105:15	<b>stayed</b> 9:10	<b>supervisor</b> 99:1
<b>solemn</b> 143:6	103:21,23	117:23 123:23	59:17 88:5	<b>support</b> 29:11
<b>somebody</b> 34:6	104:21 106:2	152:3 153:1	156:1	<b>supposed</b> 29:3
59:22 73:16	106:7,12	153:12,13	<b>staying</b> 127:23	102:12
85:12 87:15	111:18 116:22	154:4,6	<b>stays</b> 46:13	<b>sure</b> 11:18
93:11,12	117:17 118:10	<b>stand</b> 95:21	60:23	19:21 22:8
95:13 159:16	119:19	<b>standing</b> 113:1	<b>steer</b> 47:10	23:9 24:5
168:2	<b>spent</b> 134:11	<b>standpoint</b>	<b>stenotype</b> 173:8	29:23,23
<b>somebody's</b>	136:14	37:22	<b>Stone</b> 11:12	33:15 37:19
62:11	<b>spoke</b> 54:19,20	<b>stared</b> 114:17	<b>stood</b> 142:2,18	44:11,11
<b>something's</b>	<b>sporadically</b>	<b>start</b> 119:10	<b>stop</b> 37:17 38:2	45:23 46:2
49:16,18	81:14	158:2	44:2 113:17	47:3,14 51:21
<b>son's</b> 161:12	<b>spot</b> 55:16	<b>started</b> 10:19	115:8 123:12	53:2 57:1
<b>soon</b> 116:22	<b>Springs</b> 72:10	27:3 42:2,3	<b>stopped</b> 94:22	62:17,17
<b>sooner</b> 169:9	72:12 78:4,10	49:15 51:4	<b>stored</b> 20:14	77:21 86:2,8
<b>sorry</b> 13:2	78:18	66:17 93:2	<b>strange</b> 103:22	86:11 95:23
25:14 32:19	<b>square</b> 141:15	94:20 103:16	104:17 110:9	111:11 121:16
32:23 55:5	<b>Stabler</b> 105:15	111:15 116:13	110:9 127:8	124:9 128:17
56:21 58:23	117:23 123:23	116:23 143:9	<b>stranger</b> 154:20	141:13,14
90:9 131:11	152:3 153:1	146:15 157:4	154:21	142:10 143:15
138:5 140:8	<b>stack</b> 68:1	162:15 169:7	<b>strategist</b> 148:8	144:16,21
142:7,8,19	<b>staff</b> 7:16 9:6	169:11	<b>straw</b> 6:15	145:9 148:14
153:10 171:2	15:2 22:12,13	<b>starting</b> 60:18	<b>street</b> 1:22 3:7	152:7 159:16
<b>sort</b> 10:22	24:11,15	115:12 132:18	3:15 80:16	<b>surely</b> 58:1
31:22 39:22	27:21 29:17	<b>starts</b> 50:15	<b>struggling</b>	<b>surprise</b> 162:4
48:17 50:22	33:19 34:10	95:3,6 107:2	95:10	<b>Susan</b> 89:19
77:13 92:16	35:3 42:21	107:13 112:12	<b>stuff</b> 52:1 126:3	<b>suspicious</b> 35:8
111:23 127:7	56:6 63:23	142:17 146:12	<b>stupid</b> 159:11	53:10
129:5 142:17	64:4 69:23	<b>state</b> 4:9 5:9 6:4	<b>subject</b> 134:5	<b>sweet</b> 93:8
143:3 153:9	71:20,21 72:8	7:10 8:2 9:10	148:19,21	<b>sworn</b> 4:2
<b>sound</b> 116:17	75:16,18	11:8 12:6,16	149:2	<b>system</b> 12:7,17
152:19	82:19 84:15	12:18 14:1,13	<b>submitting</b>	12:19 14:2,3
<b>sounds</b> 19:10	84:16 94:7,7	14:15 15:4	29:18	14:10,10,12
<b>South</b> 1:21 3:7	96:6 98:6,19	16:3 17:1	<b>subpoena</b> 2:13	14:18,21
<b>Sparkman</b>	98:20 101:9	24:21 61:17	5:4,5 68:12,17	<b>systematically</b>
38:10	101:22 102:3	65:13 77:6	68:21	166:8
<b>speak</b> 63:1	102:14,21	82:20 90:20	<b>subside</b> 120:2	
108:18	109:23 120:13	97:4 102:13	<b>suite</b> 8:10,12,16	<b>T</b>
<b>speaker</b> 11:20	127:18,21	102:16 104:4	27:2 31:2	<b>Tab</b> 96:16
12:1,15 13:1,3	128:12 129:6	104:5 138:12	32:18 33:3	132:4 138:1

144:11 146:8	64:4 87:14	112:12 125:19	123:11 133:7	114:17 117:11
148:15,16	95:6 97:12	126:20 169:7	155:15 157:14	119:13 120:6
162:9 165:11	98:12 107:4,6	<b>tells</b> 42:5 50:17	160:2,8 162:8	125:15 128:19
166:20 167:9	107:8 113:1	53:16	162:8 166:12	132:21,23
168:3	113:22 117:6	<b>ten</b> 74:5	171:15	151:1 152:18
<b>table</b> 108:5	125:20 127:22	<b>tenure</b> 97:9	<b>think</b> 10:18	154:18 157:1
<b>take</b> 18:13,15	128:7 149:22	<b>term</b> 19:10	12:12 19:9	157:12,19
18:23 23:7,12	150:18 151:6	128:14,22	33:21 38:2	159:11 162:6
28:8 52:13	152:4,6 154:7	<b>terrible</b> 102:8	45:3 49:11	<b>threatened</b>
54:12 63:17	154:20	<b>testified</b> 4:3	51:16 52:12	119:22 120:1
70:3 71:11	<b>tangling</b> 156:13	<b>testy</b> 155:10	53:5,12,17	<b>three</b> 12:11
75:16,18 93:6	<b>tap</b> 88:16	<b>text</b> 84:1 108:2	56:15,16	14:9 99:5
95:4 96:11	<b>tape</b> 107:3,10	108:7 109:3	57:14 59:18	108:22,23
102:5,14	109:7,8,10,16	144:13,14,22	75:8 98:11,16	113:9 114:2,2
103:3 111:14	112:16	145:3,12	101:10,22	134:19 135:2
124:20 140:5	<b>tapes</b> 110:23	146:3,5,12,17	104:22 105:14	135:6
141:1	116:10 117:1	150:1,19	108:1,4 109:9	<b>three-ring</b>
<b>taken</b> 36:9 96:8	117:5 118:6,6	151:1,21	110:13 111:7	28:13
96:13 115:10	118:9,17	152:4 153:6	112:4 113:8	<b>throw</b> 51:6
129:15 170:2	120:4	154:3	114:8 116:15	52:22
171:4 173:7	<b>taxpayers'</b>	<b>texting</b> 88:21	117:8,13	<b>throwing</b> 53:1
<b>takes</b> 106:13	143:22	153:12	121:14 122:23	<b>thrown</b> 51:3
109:19	<b>team</b> 15:23	<b>thank</b> 5:2,2,8	123:17 125:15	<b>Thursday</b>
<b>talk</b> 27:4,7	16:20 20:8	8:4 151:4,23	127:3 128:9	169:18
47:20 48:1	21:19	172:17	129:9 132:4	<b>ticket</b> 103:3
65:10 69:3	<b>tears</b> 143:18	<b>thereto</b> 173:9	138:2 141:23	<b>tickets</b> 157:10
85:21 91:18	<b>technology</b>	<b>thing</b> 28:6	145:2 152:7	157:17
95:11,21	160:17	35:15 50:4,16	159:15 160:1	<b>tiff</b> 159:15
102:7 104:13	<b>tell</b> 18:13 23:4	50:19,21	160:5 161:20	<b>time</b> 5:11 6:18
104:14,16	30:9 31:3 37:2	52:15,20	166:23 167:15	7:2,3,7 8:2
107:22 112:19	46:1 47:23	64:18 67:17	169:16 172:14	11:14 14:20
112:19 115:12	48:8,9,15	78:23 84:11	<b>thinking</b> 45:9	17:13 23:19
117:5 142:6	52:19,20,21	90:6 114:14	49:16 51:5	26:22 32:2,3
<b>talked</b> 9:9,19	52:21 55:17	127:3,21	52:2 59:20	34:5,15 35:17
18:11 22:14	59:1,6 67:6	144:22 152:20	74:16 93:9,11	35:21 36:6
47:21,22	75:19 82:6,7	158:4	97:15 115:21	38:20 42:12
86:23 105:6	83:5 84:5 91:2	<b>things</b> 18:19	120:17 128:10	42:13 43:5
106:15 107:14	100:14 103:19	24:3 28:17	143:19 153:2	44:14,23 45:8
108:1,8,9,12	105:21 107:11	30:15 31:22	<b>thinks</b> 112:13	45:13 46:6,9
111:2 118:19	107:12 113:17	34:23 35:5	<b>thought</b> 35:11	46:18,22
124:8 139:16	117:16,21	46:23 47:10	50:19 51:15	47:12 48:3
152:13 153:5	119:12,16	47:15 53:3	53:6 55:6	51:22 52:2
154:6 168:2	124:11 140:1	58:3 60:13	57:18 58:1	54:7 55:11,20
168:15	141:17 155:12	67:17 73:6	59:21 85:20	59:13,20
<b>talking</b> 23:17	156:15 157:14	86:20 87:10	90:6,20 92:3	65:12,12,22
43:11 48:19	158:22	87:11,14	93:5 100:2	66:6,10 67:8,9
48:22 54:16	<b>telling</b> 50:15	95:21 97:13	103:19 104:6	67:11,13
60:10 62:18	52:3,7,10 95:3	102:4 103:5	105:23 108:20	70:21 72:20

76:11 78:12	66:12 67:4	<b>transition</b>	142:9 143:2	<b>understanding</b>
80:15 82:22	73:17 87:8,12	15:23 16:2,20	143:21 144:9	19:19 63:9,11
83:8 85:8 86:1	93:14 94:1	114:5	153:19 157:22	116:9,22
86:7 90:7,10	103:2 105:13	<b>transmitted</b>	<b>Tuesday</b> 152:9	124:22 161:14
90:23 92:11	107:23 108:9	20:14	<b>turn</b> 126:1	<b>understood</b>
94:8 97:20	110:2,13	<b>transportation</b>	144:11 146:16	62:13 154:8
99:11 102:18	111:21 112:22	18:8,22 19:2,4	<b>turned</b> 111:22	<b>Union</b> 72:10,12
102:18 104:23	113:2 115:6	<b>travel</b> 18:2,6,7	111:23 114:9	78:4,10,17
106:13 107:14	115:17 116:14	78:9 138:10	117:10 143:3	80:16
108:7 110:12	119:10 122:6	138:17,19	164:7	<b>unit</b> 19:4 21:20
116:9 117:23	122:14 123:1	139:6	<b>turning</b> 52:4	<b>University</b>
123:13 124:8	124:5,19	<b>traveled</b> 139:3	112:14 113:10	124:19
125:12,14	125:7,16	<b>travels</b> 19:11	162:18	<b>unknown</b>
131:20 132:1	127:23 128:3	<b>Trawick</b> 10:12	<b>Tuscaloosa</b>	149:17 151:8
132:18,18	128:3 129:11	<b>tried</b> 47:10	10:20 41:23	<b>unofficial</b> 99:22
133:19,21	129:14 130:21	57:23 95:11	50:9 51:13	100:3
134:10,20	131:15 134:2	124:17 159:7	115:19 123:12	<b>unspoken</b> 156:7
135:3,7,11,12	150:4,9 152:2	159:8	126:10 173:4	<b>unusual</b> 48:17
135:22,23,23	153:21 154:10	<b>trip</b> 6:14 138:3	<b>TV</b> 151:10,20	60:8 104:6
136:14 137:16	155:4,7,7,13	138:10,20	<b>twice</b> 116:4	157:2
137:17,18	155:16 156:19	145:6,7,9,11	<b>two</b> 12:2 92:4	<b>upper</b> 162:18
139:3 143:5	156:23 157:5	145:19 147:23	98:19 99:12	164:4
148:2 149:11	157:8 159:1	156:20 158:14	133:17 162:23	<b>upset</b> 142:8
150:6 152:22	165:18 169:14	158:18,23	163:11 169:20	159:15
153:2 156:6	<b>tomorrow</b>	159:15 160:9	<b>two-month</b>	<b>upstairs</b> 35:23
165:15 166:12	104:18 105:5	<b>trouble</b> 32:19	16:7	87:20 92:14
166:12 171:12	154:14	83:12	<b>two-year</b> 14:2,3	95:4 97:19,23
171:14 172:4	<b>tomorrow's</b>	<b>truck</b> 126:23	14:9,10	98:1,1 121:7
172:17 173:14	145:5,19	<b>true</b> 76:2	<b>Tynes</b> 146:22	121:15
<b>timeframe</b>	<b>tonight</b> 104:20	173:12	<b>type</b> 18:19	<b>use</b> 18:16 30:1
47:13 111:11	<b>top</b> 94:10,11	<b>truly</b> 84:21	21:10 52:15	30:6,10 40:20
<b>times</b> 29:3	148:5 162:23	<b>trust</b> 22:18	76:1	40:22 120:9
36:14 38:20	<b>total</b> 154:20	23:10,15,16		120:12,19
39:7 67:19	<b>totally</b> 154:1	112:3 113:11	<b>U</b>	147:8 148:10
79:23 91:5	<b>tour</b> 74:9 75:3	155:7	<b>uh-huh</b> 12:14	
155:5,10,23	<b>track</b> 52:23	<b>truth</b> 148:20	136:10	<b>V</b>
<b>title</b> 43:3,7	53:2 127:4	149:2	<b>ultimately</b> 39:8	<b>vacant</b> 140:17
128:13,19	<b>TRANSCRI...</b>	<b>try</b> 57:13 127:4	156:15	<b>Vegas</b> 6:14,14
146:13	1:9	127:12 166:13	<b>unbelievable</b>	156:20 157:18
<b>today</b> 4:15 5:3	<b>transcript</b> 68:5	<b>trying</b> 19:9	52:4	<b>vehicle</b> 115:6
68:2,9 171:9	173:10,11,13	24:2 35:9,11	<b>uncomfortable</b>	115:18
172:9	<b>transfer</b> 6:23	45:8 51:5	6:12 35:13	<b>venue</b> 159:23
<b>told</b> 21:3 28:2	112:7,9	52:13 55:15	39:8 108:22	<b>verification</b>
33:16,18	160:11	55:17 56:13	139:11 160:10	24:8
36:23 40:5	<b>transferred</b> 6:7	61:8 83:14	<b>understand</b>	<b>verified</b> 24:19
43:9 49:3,5,20	6:9,16 9:16	84:9,12	44:4 86:22	<b>verify</b> 22:17
50:1,18 57:4	10:8 13:23	125:15,22	99:18 112:23	<b>video</b> 116:16
59:22,23	14:2,6	141:19 142:8	122:1	<b>view</b> 149:13

<b>visit</b> 111:9 117:17 118:20 119:1 123:8	121:20,23 125:16,17	162:5	111:12 132:10 133:11 134:18 134:21 135:1 135:2,5,10 157:21	<b>wing</b> 33:11 128:23 129:1
<b>visitor</b> 56:6	<b>Wanda's</b> 40:7 40:17 41:8,19	<b>watch</b> 52:15 77:21 93:17	135:2,5,10 157:21	<b>winter</b> 75:13 138:4
<b>visitors</b> 56:7	140:13 163:9 163:21	<b>watching</b> 52:14 149:7 150:8 151:19	<b>weekend</b> 126:9	<b>Winton</b> 11:13
<b>voice</b> 54:19,20	<b>want</b> 18:16 45:12 52:21	<b>way</b> 21:14 22:16 24:22 26:22 41:10 52:16 53:21 55:15,21,21 56:8 61:22 63:17,20 86:16 87:13 89:8 90:21 92:3 93:10 101:16,23 102:12 106:17 114:6 115:4 117:13 118:10 118:12 120:12 121:1 125:2 125:21 127:5 135:14,21 142:21 155:14 155:20 156:5 156:14	<b>Weekly</b> 146:6,7 <b>weeks</b> 58:21,22 70:21 76:3 146:1 157:7	<b>wish</b> 87:17
<b>voices</b> 121:14 121:14,17,18	53:17 61:21 69:3 74:17 84:7 90:7,23 91:19 95:12 95:15,19 97:16 103:14 106:9 122:3 127:9 136:4 141:1,17 142:14 144:7 158:7,10,11 168:21	<b>we're</b> 4:15 20:7 28:3,3 47:2 98:7,9 109:18 132:7 141:15	<b>went</b> 8:13 11:8 11:13 12:5,15 12:18 14:4 15:18 20:5,17 27:20 31:12 32:22 34:9 37:3,19,21 43:10 64:8,15 65:5 75:7 81:1 81:2 83:22 87:23 88:4 91:4 95:4 109:23 122:2 123:11 139:14 139:20 140:10 140:11 143:9 143:23 146:21 148:1 151:2 151:21 152:10 154:3,5 155:22 159:2 159:18,19 160:4 166:11	<b>witness</b> 43:20 44:1,5,9,18 53:12,20 54:16 62:16 63:5,10,15,21 64:3,14 65:4 67:16,21 91:22 94:6 116:13,20 117:2,18,22 118:22 119:2 119:2,5,8 120:15 131:20 134:15 170:7 170:11,15,18 171:1,11,14 171:19,22 172:6,12
<b>voluntarily</b> 155:6	141:1,17 142:14 144:7 158:7,10,11 168:21	<b>ways</b> 87:19	143:23 146:21 148:1 151:2 151:21 152:10 154:3,5 155:22 159:2 159:18,19 160:4 166:11	<b>witnessed</b> 171:17 172:3 172:4
<b>voted</b> 156:11	141:1,17 142:14 144:7 158:7,10,11 168:21	<b>we'll</b> 27:4,7 36:7	160:4 166:11	<b>woman</b> 51:19 53:23 55:19 93:3 95:22 113:18 149:10 149:17 150:11 150:17,19 151:5,7,8,23 153:13 154:19 156:12
<hr/> <b>W</b> <hr/>	<b>warrant</b> 168:16	<b>we've</b> 66:17 126:20,21	<b>weren't</b> 150:5 153:16	156:12
<b>W</b> 173:20,21	<b>Washington</b> 75:14 138:3 145:5,19 149:7 153:8	<b>wears</b> 157:21	<b>Wes</b> 4:14	<b>woman's</b> 130:8 149:23
<b>waist</b> 149:19	<b>wasn't</b> 11:6 28:9 33:18 62:16,17,17 88:2,6 102:11 102:11 138:15 142:10 149:16 149:22 158:9 159:9,17	<b>weather's</b> 28:2	<b>Wesley</b> 3:11 46:9 59:11 64:8	<b>won</b> 101:11
<b>wait</b> 44:1 83:16 85:20 104:18 104:19 105:4 168:11	<b>wasn't</b> 11:6 28:9 33:18 62:16,17,17 88:2,6 102:11 102:11 138:15 142:10 149:16 149:22 158:9 159:9,17	<b>website</b> 37:7,15 38:17 144:1	<b>When's</b> 108:7	<b>wonder</b> 35:6
<b>waiting</b> 163:7	<b>wasn't</b> 11:6 28:9 33:18 62:16,17,17 88:2,6 102:11 102:11 138:15 142:10 149:16 149:22 158:9 159:9,17	<b>Wednesday</b> 69:11 134:18 134:22 135:6 152:9,15	<b>whispered</b> 39:22	<b>word</b> 23:13 60:1,2
<b>walk</b> 80:20 88:17 93:21 111:15 143:4	<b>wasn't</b> 11:6 28:9 33:18 62:16,17,17 88:2,6 102:11 102:11 138:15 142:10 149:16 149:22 158:9 159:9,17	<b>week</b> 58:22 87:5 105:8 108:2,10 109:2 111:10	<b>WHITE</b> 3:13	<b>work</b> 5:11 10:22 11:7,9 11:23 12:5,15 12:23 13:3 14:4 15:7,9,18 16:4,5 21:16
<b>walked</b> 34:7,7 45:21 59:21 121:14 140:18 140:18 141:4 157:8	<b>wasn't</b> 11:6 28:9 33:18 62:16,17,17 88:2,6 102:11 102:11 138:15 142:10 149:16 149:22 158:9 159:9,17		<b>wife</b> 89:20	
<b>walking</b> 111:23			<b>Wilhelm</b> 15:2	
<b>Wanda</b> 32:13 32:16 39:18 40:8 41:18,20 41:21,22 45:21 46:8 47:18,18 49:2 49:3,17,21,22 50:19 51:9,10 51:18,18,20 52:5,8,9,15,19 52:20,22 53:17,18 54:6 54:8 57:15,17 59:10,20,22 59:22 60:1,10 61:3 64:7 85:16,18 86:18 88:15 108:8,8			<b>Willie</b> 166:1,2	
			<b>window</b> 16:7 93:6,18	

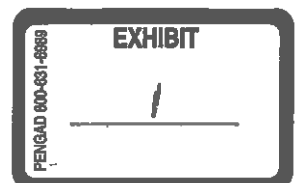
21:21 76:13 100:10,18 106:4 131:18 149:8 156:2 <b>worked</b> 7:2 8:5 8:21 9:2 10:11 12:2 14:11 18:11,19 46:21 51:22 54:1 59:11 81:9 107:19 108:15 114:5 128:20 129:21 155:17 170:12 <b>working</b> 6:18 9:5 13:9 14:1 16:1 21:15 23:7 38:11 42:17 43:15 97:4 99:6 102:19,20 108:17 115:19 123:15 129:10 170:5 <b>works</b> 93:10 <b>world</b> 89:5 <b>worry</b> 110:20 143:17 <b>worse</b> 55:8 <b>wouldn't</b> 36:22 54:11 55:15 73:11,18 75:8 84:1,2 93:18 106:3 107:11 <b>writing</b> 72:23 73:2 74:2,3,4 74:14 76:22 135:9 166:3 <b>written</b> 69:19 69:20 76:6 80:1 <b>wrong</b> 38:5 138:8 154:2 <b>wrote</b> 167:19	<b>y'all</b> 61:21 <b>yeah</b> 50:13 51:7 52:12 107:7 110:5 143:12 154:5 157:16 <b>year</b> 11:18 77:4 77:11 <b>years</b> 12:3,4,6 12:11,12 13:18 14:9 15:15 26:12 26:12,15,16 54:2 99:5,12 107:20 170:19 171:5 <b>yell</b> 48:18 141:11 <b>yelling</b> 48:21 <b>yesterday</b> 5:5 68:13,16 153:7 <b>young</b> 129:19 130:8 131:5	<b>11</b> 5:20 99:7 <b>11:00</b> 69:21 70:1 <b>11:30</b> 78:14 <b>12</b> 69:11 148:15 148:15,16 <b>12:30</b> 70:2 <b>12:41</b> 172:19 <b>12th</b> 70:14,20 70:22 <b>13th</b> 70:20 72:1 <b>14</b> 75:9 162:9 <b>14th</b> 73:22,23 133:14 <b>15</b> 25:9 132:6 146:18 149:1 165:11 <b>15th</b> 138:7 148:5 <b>16</b> 166:20 <b>17</b> 167:9 <b>173</b> 2:5 <b>18</b> 69:1 168:3 <b>18th</b> 134:22 <b>1991</b> 7:12 170:6 170:10 <b>1993</b> 9:8 <b>1995</b> 10:15 <b>1997</b> 12:20 <b>1999</b> 13:6 <b>19th</b> 96:23 167:10 <b>1st</b> 5:20 6:3 135:6 146:18	69:7,11 70:11 70:20,21 71:1 71:3 75:13 76:2 77:1 78:14 81:12 84:16,17 97:1 97:21 100:8 103:12 122:22 131:23 165:14 <b>2015</b> 5:21 6:4 17:11 22:5 25:13 79:15 132:2,5 136:2 137:15 138:2 144:18 149:1 156:21 160:20 167:10 <b>2016</b> 126:1 <b>2017</b> 1:12 <b>20TH</b> 3:15 <b>21st</b> 138:6,6,7 <b>22nd</b> 75:11 <b>23rd</b> 132:9 135:15,18 <b>24th</b> 165:18 <b>25th</b> 132:10 <b>28th</b> 70:22 71:2	<b>5:30</b> 103:14,14 <hr/> <b>6</b> <b>6</b> 144:11 <b>614</b> 1:21 3:7 <b>66</b> 126:1 <b>68</b> 2:11 <hr/> <b>7</b> <b>7</b> 132:4 137:23 138:1 <hr/> <b>8</b> <b>8</b> 144:18 <b>8:00</b> 74:1 <b>8:30</b> 69:22 <b>8th</b> 133:12 169:14 <hr/> <b>9</b> <b>9</b> 146:8 <b>9/30/17</b> 173:23 <b>9:19</b> 154:14 <b>9:30</b> 69:21,22 70:1 <b>9:45</b> 123:5 <b>9:55</b> 1:13 <b>91</b> 12:14 <b>93</b> 9:8 <b>94</b> 10:4 <b>95</b> 10:3,5,7 <b>96</b> 12:22 <b>97</b> 12:2 <b>98</b> 12:2
<hr/> <b>X</b> <b>X</b> 2:1 <hr/> <b>Y</b>	<hr/> <b>Z</b> <hr/> <b>0</b> <b>03</b> 13:22,23 <b>06</b> 14:22,23 <b>07</b> 15:6 <hr/> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> 2:11 17:11 67:23 68:4,7 76:1,16 96:15 96:16,17 132:4 138:1,1 144:12 148:16 160:18 162:8 162:9 <b>1/18/15</b> 145:17 <b>1/26</b> 145:4 <b>1/8/15</b> 144:20 145:22 <b>10:00</b> 74:7 <b>104</b> 8:16 <b>10th</b> 70:11 71:1 71:3 73:23 133:16	<hr/> <b>2</b> <b>2</b> 69:4 70:23 75:23 76:16 77:11 <b>2:00</b> 70:2 <b>2010</b> 16:10 <b>2011</b> 15:17 16:11,13 17:11 25:13 26:21 <b>2013</b> 43:7 65:16 <b>2014</b> 32:11 33:2 65:16 66:3	<hr/> <b>3</b> <b>3</b> 1:12 <b>3:00</b> 74:7 <b>30th</b> 146:19 <b>31st</b> 132:11 <b>35</b> 105:1 <b>35203</b> 3:16 <b>36104</b> 1:22 3:8 <b>3rd</b> 71:23 72:7 76:17 78:14 <hr/> <b>4</b> <b>4</b> 2:4 <b>40-minute</b> 105:2 <b>400</b> 3:15 <b>4th</b> 76:18 135:21 <hr/> <b>5</b> <b>5</b> 146:17	



LINDA M. ADAMS

EXHIBITS

1. Confidentiality Agreement.
2. Calendar February 12, 2014 - March 13, 2014.
3. Text.
4. Staff Meeting Notes.
5. (A) Early Flight Logs.  
(B) Later Flight Logs.
6. How I found out RM was going to be on a trip.  
When testified on Sen. Conf. hearing calendar will show.
7. Working Calendar January 25 - April 4th Calendar.
8. Blasting LMA got for not having helicopter in Tuscaloosa February 8th.
9. Rebekah Mason - correcting LMA on RM's proper title.
10. Jennifer Ardis and press missing for a month request for meetings Gov.'s Schedule.
11. Gov. July 14th testify D.C.  
- email to security about a woman behind Gov. flashing "shots" behind Gov.  
- Linda almost got fired over this.
12. 1st Lady's text about lady sitting him on t.v. in D.C.
13. Staff List Shows RCM is a Staff Member with an office.
14. Drawing of Gov.'s office
15. Shows who all LMA sent copies of Gov.'s calendar to.  
- also shows he had campaign office swept.
16. Misc Gov. handwritten notes about State of State Address.
17. State of State Address January 19, 2015.
18. Gen. Info on Pilots.





COPY

## OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT

### 1. Confidential Information

- (a) Exclusive Property of Office of the Governor. You are appointed and serve in your position at the pleasure of the Governor. At all times during and after the date hereof, Appointee shall keep in confidence and trust all non-public information which may have been communicated to, acquired, or learned by Appointee in the course of or as a result of his/her employment with the Office of the Governor. Appointee hereby acknowledges that the Office of the Governor may possess certain Confidential Information. Appointee affirms that any such Confidential Information is the exclusive property of the Office of the Governor.
- (b) Confidential Information. For purposes of this Agreement, the term "Confidential Information" shall mean any and all information of any nature and in any form, including but not limited to, the Office of the Governor's existing, future and contemplated: (i) meetings and appointments; (ii) materials submitted to Appointee by the Office of the Governor and/or Governor's staff or persons who conduct business with the Office of the Governor; and (iii) any and all directly and indirectly related records, documents, specifications, data, and/or other information with respect thereto. Appointee acknowledges that such Confidential Information is confidential and proprietary. Appointee further acknowledges by signing this Agreement that the Office of the Governor has expended much time, cost, and difficulty in developing and maintaining the Confidential Information. The Office of the Governor acknowledges that Confidential Information may be a public record(s) subject to the Alabama Open Records Act. Appointee agrees not to disclose Confidential Information, falling under the Open Records Act, except as authorized below.
- (c) Unauthorized Use or Disclosure Prohibited. Appointee agrees: (i) to use the Confidential Information solely for the purpose of performing his/her duties on behalf of the Office of the Governor and for no other purpose whatsoever; (ii) not to, directly or indirectly, at any time during or after his/her employment by the Office of the Governor, disclose Confidential Information to any other Person (except to the Governor's staff in connection with his/her duties on behalf of the Office of the Governor) or use or otherwise exploit the Confidential Information to the benefit of the Appointee or any other Person or to the detriment of the Office of the Governor. For purposes of this Agreement, the term "Person" means any individual, corporation, limited or general partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, association, trust or other entity or organization.
- (d) Office of the Governor's Retention of Records. Upon the termination of Appointee's employment relationship with the Office of the Governor, Appointee hereby agrees that the Office of the Governor shall retain possession of all records, documents, computer data, electronically stored information and any other Confidential Information, including but not limited to, the names, addresses and telephone

numbers of staff members and constituents of the Office of the Governor and all copies thereof (collectively, the "Records") relating to the Confidential Information; and if such Records are not on the Office of the Governor's premises, Appointee hereby unconditionally agrees to return such Records, and all copies thereof, including those maintained on Appointee's personal phone, laptop, tablet, computer, and/or any other personal electronic device, to the Office of the Governor as soon as practical, but in any event no later than the date of termination. Additionally, Appointee agrees to return all originals and copies of Records upon demand by the Office of the Governor during the employment relationship.

## 2. Conflicts of Interest

Appointee acknowledges and agrees that he/she shall not use, copy, distribute, install or download any of the Office of the Governor's software or computer files or use any of the Office of the Governor's equipment for personal use, gain or profit or for use, gain or profit by any other Person, without the express written consent of the Office of the Governor (which may be withheld in the Office of the Governor's sole discretion).

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

*Linda Morgan Adam*  
*8/19/2014*

# ary 12, 2014

Day

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

12		Wednesday
Day 13 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7 00		
8 00		
9 00		
10 00		
11 00		
		Brief Opening Remarks - 2014 Nurses Day at the Capitol Front steps - State House; Governor's Calendar
12 pm		Keynote Speaker - 2014 Huntsville/Madison County Chamber of Commerce MGM Trip Luncheon Realtors Building - 522 Washington Avenue - ; Governor's Calendar
1 00		
2 00		Economic Development Alliance Meeting Manufacture Alabama Conference Room - 7th floor - Center for Commerce Governor's Calendar
3 00		
4 00		
5 00		
6 00		

Notes

EXHIBIT

2

Hood  
8:30-9:30  
Hood 9:30-11

12:30-2  
Hood

# February 13, 2014

Thursday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

13 Thursday		Notes
Day 14 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	Hold	
9 <sup>00</sup>	Staff Meeting 8:30-9:30	
10 <sup>00</sup>	9:30-11 Hold Gov	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm	Hold lunch	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	Hold Gov.	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		



# February 15, 2014

Saturday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

15 Saturday		Notes
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	HOLD TENTATIVE - Alabama Voices Exhibition MGM; Governor's Calendar	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	? <i>Go to Beach</i>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# February 16, 2014

Sunday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

16	Sunday	Notes
6 <sup>am</sup>		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>		
9 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Beach</i>	
10 <sup>00</sup>		
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 <sup>pm</sup>		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		



# February 17, 2014

Monday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

17 Monday		Notes
STATE HOLIDAY - George Washington's & Thomas Jefferson's Birthday		
6 <sup>am</sup>		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>		
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Beach</u>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 <sup>pm</sup>		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Fly Back</u>	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# February 18, 2014

Tuesday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

18 Tuesday		Notes
Day 15 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<del>10:00</del> stop 8-9	
9 <sup>00</sup>	<del>10:00</del>	
10 <sup>00</sup>	<del>10:00</del>	
11 <sup>00</sup>	Toyota announcement HSV	
12 pm	Hold fund Gov	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	3-4 Hold Gov	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# February 19, 2014

Wednesday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

19 Wednesday		Notes
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>	Travel to DOT Hangar Executive Mansion, Governor's Calendar	
	Wheels up MGM Governor's Calendar	
8 <sup>00</sup>	Travel to Von Braun Center HSV, Governor's Calendar	
	Guest of Honor & Opening Speaker - AUSA's Winter Military Symposium & Exposition Von Braun Center - 700 Monroe St, SW - Huntsville, Governor's Calendar	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>		
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>	Proclamation Hour Old House Chamber Governor's Calendar	
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

Hand 600

Hand Hold - 12-130  
600

# February 20, 2014

Thursday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

20 Thursday		Notes
Day 16 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	Hold	
9 <sup>00</sup>	Staff Meeting	
10 <sup>00</sup>	9:30-11 Hold	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm	12-1 Hold Lunch	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	Hold Gov 3-4	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# February 21, 2014

Friday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

21 Friday		Notes
<p>NGA 2014 Winter Meeting; Washington, D.C. To Feb 24</p> <p>HOLD TENTATIVE - Al. Republican 2014 Winter Reception/Dinner &amp; Bi-annual State Executive Con To Feb 22</p>		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<p><i>Had</i></p> <p><i>Staff meeting 8:30-9:30</i></p>	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<p><i>10-3</i></p> <p><i>hour</i></p> <p><i>somewhere</i></p>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>	<p><i>Dinner</i></p>	

# February 22, 2014

Saturday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

22 Saturday		Notes
<p>From Feb 21 <b>NGA 2014 Winter Meeting: Washington, D.C</b> To Feb 24</p> <p>From Feb 21 <b>HOLD TENTATIVE - AL Republican 2014 Winter Reception/Dinner &amp; Bi-annual State Executive C</b></p>		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>		
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<p><b>NGA - 2014 Winter Meeting - Opening Session</b> tbd Governor's Calendar</p>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm	<p><b>Governors ONLY Lunch &amp; Business Session</b> tbd Governor's Calendar</p>	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>	<p><b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT Committee Meeting</b> tbd Governor's Calendar</p>	
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>	<p><b>Reception for all meeting attendees</b> tbd Governor's Calendar</p>	
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		
	9:00pm - 9:30pm RON(DC)	

# February 23, 2014

Sunday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

23 Sunday		Notes
From Feb 21 <b>NGA 2014 Winter Meeting; Washington, D.C.</b> To Feb 24		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<b>Committee Meeting</b> tbd Governor's Calendar	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<b>Special Session</b> tbd Governor's Calendar	
11 <sup>00</sup>	<b>Governors ONLY Lunch &amp; Business Session</b> tbd Governor's Calendar	
12 pm		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>	<b>HEALTH Committee Meeting</b> tbd Governor's Calendar	
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>	<b>Evening w/ the President and Mrs. Obama</b> White House Governor's Calendar	
6 <sup>00</sup>		
	9:00pm - 9:30pm RON(DC)	

# February 24, 2014

Monday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

24 Monday		Notes
<p>From Feb 21 <b>NGA 2014 Winter Meeting, Washington, D.C</b></p> <p>Southern States Energy Board meets from 10 a.m. - 2 p.m.; Edison Electric Institute - 701 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.</p>		
6 am		
7:00		
8:00	<p>Governors DEPART for White House Governor's Calendar</p> <p>Governors ONLY Meeting w/ POTUS White House Governor's Calendar</p>	
9:00		
10:00		
11:00	<p>Governors ONLY Luncheon &amp; Business Session tbd Governor's Calendar</p>	
12 pm		
1:00		
2:00		
3:00	<p>HOLD TENTATIVE - Mtg w/ House Judiciary Committee Chair Bob Goodlatte(R-VA) tbd ; Governor's Calendar</p> <p>Travel to DCA tbd; Governor's Calendar</p>	
4:00	<p>TRAVEL DCA Governor's Calendar</p>	
5:00		
6:00	<p>Travel to Executive Mansion MGM; Governor's Calendar</p>	





# February 26, 2014

Wednesday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

26 Wednesday		Notes
Day 18 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	Hold	
9 <sup>00</sup>	stop	
10 <sup>00</sup>		
HOLD TENTATIVE - Press Conference - Buy Alabama's Best Capital City Club - 201 Monroe Street - RSA Tower, Governor's Calendar		
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm	Hold 12-130	
1 <sup>00</sup>	lunch	
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	Hold Gov	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# February 27, 2014

Thursday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

27 Thursday		Notes
Day 19 - 2014 Regular Session		
6 am		
7:00		
8:00	Hold	
9:00	stuff	
10:00	Hold 9:30-11	
11:00	Brief remarks - 2014 Higher Education Day Rally Front steps - Alabama State House; Governor's Calendar	
12 pm		
1:00	12-1 <del>30</del> Lunch	
2:00	2-31 hold Gov	
3:00		
4:00	HOLD BHM	
5:00		
6:00		

# February 28, 2014

Friday

February 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

28	Friday	Notes
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Staff 8:30-9:30</i>	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<i>boundary</i>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm		
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>	<i>change do then clothes</i>	
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>	<b>HOLD - TENTATIVE - Alabama Music Hall of Fame</b> Florence Governor's Calendar	

# March 03, 2014

Monday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

3	Monday
6 <sup>am</sup>	
7 <sup>00</sup>	
8 <sup>00</sup>	
9 <sup>00</sup>	<del>Hold</del>   Still
10 <sup>00</sup>	Hold
11 <sup>00</sup>	
12 <sup>pm</sup>	<p><b>HOLD</b>                      Union Springs                      Governor's Calendar                      ?                      What this is - Louis Ireland</p>
1 <sup>00</sup>	
2 <sup>00</sup>	
3 <sup>00</sup>	Hold
4 <sup>00</sup>	
5 <sup>00</sup>	
6 <sup>00</sup>	

Notes
<p>mon                      tue                      wed                      thurs</p>

# March 04, 2014

Tuesday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

4 Tuesday		Notes
<p>Day 20 - 2014 Regular Session</p> <p>STATE HOLIDAY - Mardi Gras</p>		<p><i>mobile + Baldwin counties ONLY</i></p>
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>		
PHOTO OP - 2014 FFA Goat Hill Gathering; Capitol steps - Dexter Avenue; Governor's		
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Hold</i>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 <sup>pm</sup>	<i>Hold</i>	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Hold</i>	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# March 05, 2014

Wednesday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

5 Wednesday		Notes
<b>Day 21- 2014 Regular Session</b>		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Hald</i>	
	<i>Staff</i>	
9 <sup>00</sup>		
10 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Hald</i>	
11 <sup>00</sup>		
12 pm	<b>HOLD TENTATIVE - Trade Excellence Awards</b> Archives Room - 2nd Floor - South Wing Capitol Governor's Calendar	
	<i>Linder Hald</i>	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>	<b>HOLD TENTATIVE - Brief Remarks - Cullman Adult Leadership Group; BCA Building</b>	
3 <sup>00</sup>	<i>Hald</i>	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# March 06, 2014


Thursday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

6 Thursday		Notes
<b>Day 22 - 2014 Regular Session</b>		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Head</u>	
9 <sup>00</sup>	—	
10 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Head</u>	
11 <sup>00</sup>	—	
12 <sup>pm</sup>	<u>Lunch</u>	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>		
3 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Head</u>	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		



# March 07, 2014


Friday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

7 Friday		Notes
6 am		
7 00		
8 00		
9 00	<b>HOLD - Gambro</b> Opelika Governor's Calendar	
10 00		
11 00		
12 pm	<i>four Day</i>	
1 00		
2 00		
3 00		
4 00		
5 00		
6 00	<b>HOLD</b> Winston County Governor's Calendar	

# March 12, 2014

Wednesday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

12 Wednesday		Notes
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
9 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Staff</u>	
10 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
11 <sup>00</sup>	<u>    </u>	
12 pm	<u>Lunch</u>	
1 <sup>00</sup>	<u>    </u>	
2 <sup>00</sup>	Proclamation Hour Old House Chamber Governor's Calendar	
3 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
4 <sup>00</sup>		
5 <sup>00</sup>		
6 <sup>00</sup>		

# March 13, 2014

Thursday

March 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

April 2014

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

13 Thursday		Notes
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Day 24 - 2014 Regular Session</b></p> <div style="background-color: red; width: 200px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"></div>		
6 am		
7 <sup>00</sup>		
8 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
9 <sup>00</sup>	<u>still</u>	
10 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
11 <sup>00</sup>	<u>          </u>	
12 pm	<u>Lunch</u>	
1 <sup>00</sup>		
2 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
3 <sup>00</sup>		
4 <sup>00</sup>	<u>Hold</u>	
5 <sup>00</sup>	<p><b>HOLD</b> BHM</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><i>Billy Harkest</i></p>	
6 <sup>00</sup>		



**Adams, Linda**

**From:** Perry, David  
**Sent:** Monday, April 21, 2014 9:04 AM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Cc:** Ardis, Jennifer; Kelly, Wanda; Helton, Wesley  
**Subject:** Re: Fox 10

Linda, all of these are important. Otherwise, she would not be sending them to you. We cannot afford to have these requests pending for several days without getting answers. If you need to use Wesley to get answers, please do. If you need Wanda to help, let her know. You need to be the central point of contact on scheduling requests. That is why Jennifer is sending all these to you rather than hitting up the governor every time she has one. Let's not encourage everybody to go straight to the governor. Scheduling requests need to come thru you. Jennifer is abiding by that request. We need to be responsive in getting answers those inquiries. The Verizon and the Fox 10 requests both need answers today. Britt and Sims interview dates need to get on calendar by end of day tomorrow. Please coordinate with Wesley to get the governor's approval after you look at the calendar. Thank you.

> On Apr 21, 2014, at 8:56 AM, "Adams, Linda" <[Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov)> wrote:

>  
> Not looking good.  
>  
> Will have to get ok from Gov to change his day tomorrow. You are welcome to contact him if it is that important.  
Thanks.

>  
> Linda Morgan Adams  
> Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
> Director of Scheduling  
> Alabama State Capitol  
> 600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104  
> Montgomery, AL 36130

*Always kept him,  
before this - & for  
Rebekah*

> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Ardis, Jennifer  
> Sent: Monday, April 21, 2014 8:53 AM  
> To: Adams, Linda  
> Cc: Kelly, Wanda; Perry, David  
> Subject: RE: Fox 10

> Hey Linda,

> Any chance we can get this interview set up for tomorrow morning? The reporter is in Montgomery today and tomorrow.

## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Monday, April 21, 2014 7:13 AM  
**To:** Helton, Wesley  
**Subject:** FW: Fox 10

Sometime today can you ask Gov if he wants to do this tomorrow?

They had originally told me in the next 10 days.

Linda Morgan Adams  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Ardis, Jennifer  
**Sent:** Saturday, April 19, 2014 2:34 PM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Cc:** Kelly, Wanda; Perry, David  
**Subject:** RE: Fox 10

The reporter will come into the office. I'd like to keep the interview to 15 minutes.

Kati will be in Montgomery on Monday to interview Gunter Guy. Is it possible for her to interview the Governor on Monday or early Tuesday morning? She is from Mobile so I'm trying to help her get both interviews knocked out while she is in town.

Thanks!

Jennifer Ardis  
Communications Director  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
p: 334-242-7150  
[jennifer.ardis@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:jennifer.ardis@governor.alabama.gov)

---

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 17, 2014 8:58 AM  
**To:** Kelly, Wanda  
**Cc:** Ardis, Jennifer

Subject: RE: Fox 10

Is this by phone or are they coming here?  
How long will they need?

Linda Morgan Adams  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

-----Original Message-----

From: Kelly, Wanda  
Sent: Thursday, April 17, 2014 8:53 AM  
To: Adams, Linda  
Subject: Fox 10

Annifer asked Governor about a request from Fox 10 News in Mobile. He approved this request and to look at a time in the next ten days. The topic will be the history of the Gulf State lodge.

Sent from my iPad

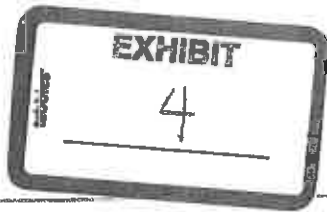
## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Perry, David  
**Sent:** Monday, April 07, 2014 4:06 PM  
**To:** Rebekah Caldwell Mason (rebekahcmason@gmail.com); Ardis, Jennifer  
**Cc:** Canfield, Greg; Adams, Linda  
**Subject:** Verizon call center in Hsv adding 300 jobs

Dave Stewart called to offer Gov the opportunity to announce 300 new jobs at a call center in Huntsville. Would make 1200 total jobs at the site, give or take. Not sure if we've announced call center jobs in the past or not. Let me know if you recommend it. If so, we can ask Gov and if he wants to do it, we schedule anytime in next month or so.

David Perry  
Chief of Staff  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
334-242-4738  
[david.perry@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:david.perry@governor.alabama.gov)



8/3/12

~~Security~~

trumpo everyone in this room.





**Memo to File**

From: Linda M. Adams, Director of Scheduling

Date: August 25, 2011

RE: Flight logs

I called Debra Broadnax at the DOT Hangar on Friday, August 19 inquiring about flight logs request and she told me that early on in the Administration first time she received a call was from a Jennifer requesting flight records and they were faxed by Debra to 242-4495.

Second request was on July 19. She was out and Chuck took message to send flight logs and she faxed them to 242-4495 on July 20. Doesn't know who called that time.

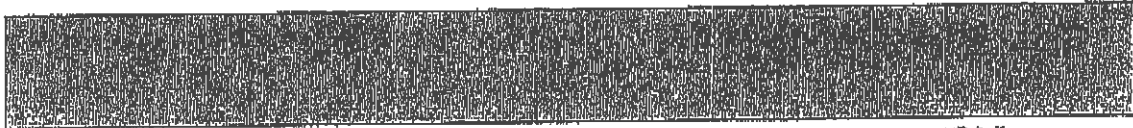
Those are the only two requests they have had for flight logs until I called inquiring about them.

1st Qtr OFM  
2nd Qtr AMJ

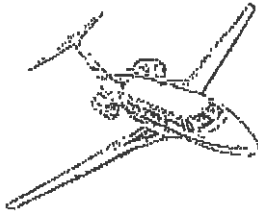
# Light Costs - First Qtr

June  
2010

	\$	
Oct 2010	17,820.	
Nov 2010	31,860.	
Dec 2010	30,960.	
Jan 2011	23,400.	
		12,780.
February		1800.
March		100.



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION



4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108-4855  
OFFICE: 334-242-4051  
FAX: 334-284-2997

Fax

To: Linda Adams From: D. Broadnax

Fax: [Redacted] Pages: Bw/cover

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 4-12-11

Re: \_\_\_\_\_ CC: \_\_\_\_\_

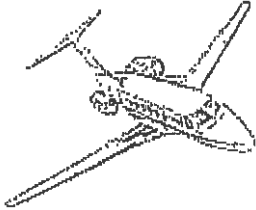
Urgent  For Review  Please Comment  Please Reply

Comments: Will continue to search for March '07.

Faxing: January - 2007  
February - 2007  
March - missing  
April - 2007  
May - 2007  
June - 2007  
February - 2011  
March - 2011



**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**



4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108-4855  
OFFICE: 334-242-4051  
FAX: 334-284-2997

**Fax**

To: Linda Adams From: D. Broadway

Fax: [REDACTED] Pages: 3w/cover

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 4-12-11

Re: \_\_\_\_\_ CC: \_\_\_\_\_

Urgent     For Review     Please Comment     Please Reply

Comments:  
*Oil Spill + Normal Use*

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: DOT/GOV  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 10G440034  
DOC DATE: 07/14/2010  
ACCT PERIOD: 2010 JULY

LINE EV	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	EQUIP	OBJ	FUND	PGM/PROJ/PC	WORK ORDER	BRIDGE	CO	R/S	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (+)	CREDIT (-)
1	2010	9007	0698	0485	30	99007	100055303	1				1.0000	MONTH			07/14/10	\$18,360.00	
017	09-2-1													GOV/OIL/JUNE 5,6,8,10,13,14,22,23				
2	2010	9009	0698	0485	30	99009	100051285	1				1.0000	MONTH			07/14/10		\$18,360.00
017	09-2-1													FLIGHT/OIL SPILL GOV/CITATION 10.2@1800.00				
3	2010	9007	0698	0860	30	99007	100055303	1				1.0000	MONTH			07/14/10	\$2,400.00	
017	09-2-1													WAIT TIME / OIL SPILL				
4	2010	8010	0844	0860	30							1.0000	MONTH			07/14/10		\$2,400.00
017	09-2-1													WAIT TIME 24.0 @ 100.00				
<b>TOTAL:</b>																	\$20,760.00	\$20,760.00

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 10G440035  
DOC DATE: 07/14/2010  
ACCT PERIOD: 2010 JULY

LINE EV	YEAR	ACCT NO	FUNC	EQUIP	OBJ	FUND	PGM/PROJ/PC	WORK ORDER	BRIDGE	CO	R/S	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (\$)	CREDIT (-)
1	2010	4357	0979	0485	30	CSWA7	100024178	1				1.0000	MONTH	JUNE FLIGHTS		07/14/10	\$16,380.00	
2	2010	9009	0698	0485	30	99009	100051285	1				1.0000	MONTH	FLIGHTS		07/14/10	\$16,380.00	
3	2010	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7	100024178	1				1.0000	MONTH	WAIT TIME		07/14/10	\$800.00	
4	2010	8010	0844	0860	30							1.0000	MONTH	WAIT		07/14/10	\$800.00	
TOTAL:																	\$17,180.00	\$17,180.00

*Normal Use*

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 07G440012  
DOC DATE: 02/06/2007  
ACCT PERIOD: 2007 FEBRUARY

LINE	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	OBJ	FUNDEVENT	PGM/PROJ/PC	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CMNTY- ID	DATE	DEBIT (+)	CREDIT (-)
EQUIP	JOB	WORK ORDER	BRIDGE	CO	R/S	TRACT	PARCEL	EMPLOYEE ID					
1	2007	4357	0979	0485	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH	JANUARY FLIGHTS		02/06/07	\$7,800.00	
2	2007	8010	0844	0485	30		1.0000	MONTH	FLIGHTS		02/06/07		\$7,800.00
3	2007	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH	WAIT		02/06/07	\$700.00	
4	2007	8010	0844	0860	30		1.0000	MONTH	WAIT		02/06/07		\$700.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>												\$8,500.00	\$8,500.00

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 07G440014  
DOC DATE: 02/28/2007  
ACCT PERIOD: 2007 FEBRUARY

LINE	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	OBJ	FUND	EVENT	PGM	PROJ	IPC	EQUIP	JOB	WORK	ORDER	BRIDGE	CO	R/S	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (+)	CREDIT (-)	TRACT	PARCEL	EMPLOYEE ID
1	2007	4357	0979	0485	30	CSWA7	100024178	1									1.0000	MONTH	FEBRUARY FLIGHTS		02/28/07	\$30,420.00				
2	2007	8010	0844	0485	30												1.0000	MONTH	FLIGHTS		02/28/07		\$30,420.00			
3	2007	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7	100024178	1									1.0000	MONTH	WAIT TIME		02/28/07	\$3,200.00				
4	2007	8010	0844	0860	30												1.0000	MONTH	WAIT		02/28/07		\$3,200.00			
<b>TOTAL:</b>																						\$33,620.00	\$33,620.00			



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 07G440017  
DOC DATE: 05/07/2007  
ACCT PERIOD: 2007 MAY

LINE	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	OBJ	FUNDEVENT	PGM/PROJ/PC	QUANTITY	UNIT	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (+)	CREDIT (-)
EQUIP		JOB	WORK	ORDER	BRIDGE	CO R/S		DESCRIPTION			TRACT	PARCEL
											EMPLOYEE	ID
1	2007	4357	0979	0485	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH		05/07/07	\$11,830.00	
						APRIL FLIGHTS						
2	2007	8010	0844	0485	30		1.0000	MONTH		05/07/07		\$11,830.00
						FLIGHTS						
3	2007	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH		05/07/07	\$1,500.00	
						WAIT TIME						
4	2007	8010	0844	0860	30		1.0000	MONTH		05/07/07		\$1,500.00
						WAIT						

TOTAL: \$13,330.00 \$13,330.00



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 07G440024  
DOC DATE: 07/06/2007  
ACCT PERIOD: 2007 JULY

LINE	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	OBJ	FUNDEVENT	PGM/PROJ/PC	EQUIP	JOB	WORK ORDER	BRIDGE	CO	R/S	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (*)	CREDIT (-)
1	2007	4357	0879	0485	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	LP000003						1.0000	MONTH	JUNE FLIGHTS		07/06/07	\$24,960.00	
2	2007	8010	0844	0485	30								1.0000	MONTH	FLIGHTS		07/06/07		\$24,960.00
3	2007	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7 100024178 1							1.0000	MONTH	WAIT TIME		07/06/07	\$1,300.00	
4	2007	8010	0844	0860	30								1.0000	MONTH	WAIT		07/06/07		\$1,300.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>																		\$26,260.00	\$26,260.00

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
TRANSFER INVOICE

ORG: AIR TRANSPORTATION  
TO: Governor's Office  
FROM: Air Transportation

TYPE: T1  
DOC #: 11G440014  
DOC DATE: 03/11/2011  
ACCT PERIOD: 2011 MARCH

LINE	YEAR	ACCT	FUNC	OBJ	FUND	PGM/PROJ/PC	QUANTITY	UNIT	CMDTY-ID	DATE	DEBIT (+)	CREDIT (-)
EV	SITE NO.	EQUIP	0979	0485	30	JOB WORK ORDER BRIDGE CO R/S	DESCRIPTION	MONTH			TRACT PARCEL EMPLOYEE ID	
1	2011	4357	0979	0485	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH		03/11/11	\$19,260.00	
							FEBRUARY FLIGHTS					
2	2011	9009	0698	0485	30	99009 100051285 1	1.0000	MONTH		03/11/11		\$19,260.00
							FLIGHTS					
3	2011	4357	0979	0860	30	CSWA7 100024178 1	1.0000	MONTH		03/11/11	\$1,100.00	
							WAIT TIME					
4	2011	8010	0844	0860	30		1.0000	MONTH		03/11/11		\$1,100.00
							WAIT					
<b>TOTAL:</b>											\$20,360.00	\$20,360.00

Code of Alabama  
Title 36. Public Officers and Employees. (Refs & Annos)  
Chapter 13. Governor. (Refs & Annos)  
Article 1. . General Provisions. (Refs & Annos)

Ala.Code 1975 § 36-13-16

§ 36-13-16. Disclosure of expenses and flight logs; audit.

Currentness

(a) The Governor shall disclose and make available flight logs of the state aircraft. Except for flight logs of aircraft used for ongoing criminal investigations by the Department of Public Safety, the Governor shall maintain a record of the flight logs for public inspection and shall post records of the flight logs on the Internet at the official website of the Governor. The records posted on the website shall include, but not be limited to, all of the following information of each flight:

- (1) The date of departure.
- (2) The destination.
- (3) The purpose.
- (4) A manifest of all passengers.
- (5) The date of return.

(b) The disclosures and posting under subsection (a) shall be made quarterly, on the first working day of the second quarter following the quarter that is the subject of the report.

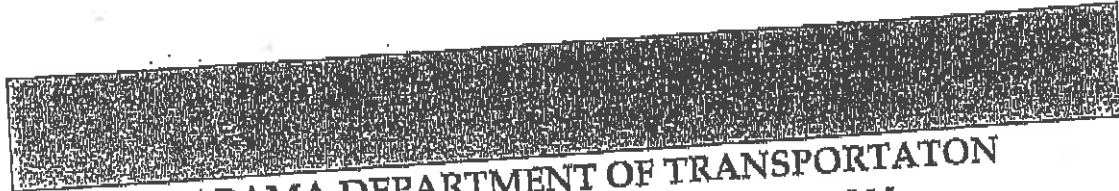
(c) The Department of Examiners of Public Accounts shall annually audit the usage of the state airplane and the quarterly disclosure required in subsection (b).

**Credits**

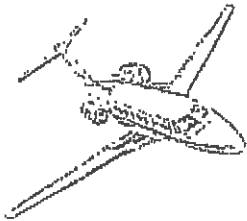
(Act 2009-789, p. 2480, § 1.)

Ala. Code 1975 § 36-13-16, AL ST § 36-13-16  
Current through Act 2012-218 of the 2012 Regular  
Session. End of Document

© 2012 Thomson Reuters. No claim to original U.S. Government Works.



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION



4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108-4855  
OFFICE: 334-242-4051  
FAX: 334-284-2997

Fax

To: Linda Adams From: Debra Broadnax

Fax: [REDACTED] Pages: 36 w/cover

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 8-19-11

Re: \_\_\_\_\_ CC: \_\_\_\_\_

Urgent     For Review     Please Comment     Please Reply

Comments: Gov. Flight logs  
April, May + June '11



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 11, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Bama Air - 4800 Carter Blvd - Tuscaloosa Regional Airport - ID #: TCL  
and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 04/11/11

Time: 07:45

Requested Return:

Date: 04/11/11

Time: 14:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Attend Mental Health meetings

Total Passengers: 6

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Commissioner Zelia Baugh
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

15



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 14, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Bessemer - ID# EKY - Mitchell Field [REDACTED]  
and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 04/15/11  
Time: 06:45

Requested Return:  
Date: 04/15/11  
Time: 07:30

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Attend Consultants Forum - Ross Bridge

Total Passengers: 5

- Passenger Names:
1. Governor Robert Bentley
  2. Cpl Nance Bishop
  3. Zach Lee
  4. Pilot - David Goodwin
  5. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
  6. \_\_\_\_\_
  7. \_\_\_\_\_
  8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT





Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 16, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Gulf Shores - ID#: JKA - 3190 Airport Road - [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 04/17/11  
Time: 14:15

Requested Return:  
Date: 04/17/11  
Time: 20:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Attend Gulf Coast anniversary reception and dinner

Total Passengers: 7

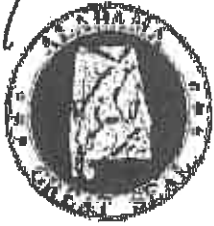
Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Sgt. Ray Lewis
4. Zach Lee
5. Heather Hannah
6. Pilot -- Brian deKruyff
7. Pilot - James Kelley
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 18, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
09:15 Pine Hill - ID#: 71A - 11:30 Demopolis 12:00 Prattville 12:30 Montgomery

Requested Departure:

Date: 04/19/11

Time: 09:15

Requested Return:

Date: 04/19/11

Time: 11:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Attend Lakeside Steel II announcement / View storm damage

Total Passengers: 8

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Rebekah Mason
5. Jamie Martin
6. Senator Marc Keahey
7. Pilot - TBD
8. Pilot - TBD

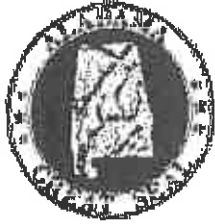
For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 20, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Bessemer - ID#: EKY - Mitchell Field [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 04/20/11

Time: 05:25

Requested Return:

Date: 04/20/11

Time: 19:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Keynote Speaker for SBA Lenders Conference - "Financing Jobs for Alabama's Future"

Total Passengers: 5

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Pilot - TBD
5. Pilot - TBD
6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

# 4-11



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

Beech Baron 58  
N1073S

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form

Date: April 27, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Vickie Mims

Phone: (334) 303-1883 Fax: (334) 242-2335

Destination(s):  
Travel to New Orleans (AeroPremier Jet Ctr) [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 04/28/11  
Time: 06:30

Requested Return:  
Date: 04/28/11  
Time: 08:00

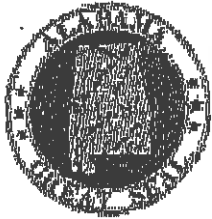
Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
to pick up Legal Advisor Cooper Shattuck and return to Montgomery

Total Passengers: 1

- Passenger Names:
1. Cooper Shattuck
  2. Pilot - TBD
  3. Pilot - TBD
  4. \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: April 28, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):

Bama Air - ID #: TCL - 4800 Carter Blvd.

MUST BE IN TUSCALOOSA BEFORE AIR FORCE ONE CLOSES AIR SPACE.

BHM  
MGM

Requested Departure:

Date: 04/29/11

Time: 08:15

Requested Return:

Date: 04/29/11

Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Meeting w/ POTUS and other storm devastation meetings

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

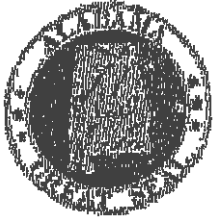
1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Sgt Ray Lewis
3. Zach Lee
4. TED R. MASON
5. TED J. MARTIN
6. TED ART FALKNER
7. Pilots-tbd
8. Pilots-tbd

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_





ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

*John R. Cooper*  
*Transportation Director*

*Robert Bentley*  
*Governor*

1-14

Date: 4/30/2011

Requesting Agency: Governor's Office

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 353-7130 Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

Destination(s):  
Russellville - Huntsville - Clanton -MGM

Requested Departure:

Date: - 04/30/11

Time: 08:15

Requested Return:

Date: 04/30/11

Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Survey tornado damage

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

1. GRB
2. Zach Lee
3. Ray Lewis
4. Rebecca Mason
5. Nance
6. Jamie Martin
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



# 5-2



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: 05/01/2011

Requesting Agency: GOVERNORS OFFICE

Point of Contact: LINDA ADAMS

Phone: (334) 353-7130 Fax: (334) 284-2997

Destination(s):  
MGM-4A9-8A0-MGM

Requested Departure:

Date: 05/01/11

Time: 07:15

Requested Return:

Date: 05/01/11

Time: 16:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

TORNADO

Total Passengers: 8

Passenger Names:

1. GRB
2. MRB
3. ZACH LEE
4. HEATHER HANNAH
5. JAMIE MARTIN
6. REBEKAH MASON
7. RAY LEWIS
8. NANCE BISHOP

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

5-4

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Date: May 1, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):

Fayette - ID#: M95 - Richard Arthur Field [REDACTED] to

Jasper - ID#: JFX - Walker County-Bevill Field [REDACTED] &

RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 05/02/11

Time: 09:00

Requested Return:

Date: 05/02/11

Time: 16:20

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

View storm devastated areas of Fayette and Walker counties, view Red Cross feeding site, press conference and return

Total Passengers: 7

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee
4. Heather Hannah
5. Sgt Ray Lewis
6. Rebekah Mason
7. Jamie Martin
8. Pilots - deKnyff/Kelley

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT





Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

55

Flight Request Form

**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 3, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Bessemer - ID#: EKY - Bessemer Airport [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/04/11

Time: 12:10

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/04/11

Time: 15:30

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Tour devastated areas around Pleasant Grove

Total Passengers: 6

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Zach Lee
5. Jamie Martin
6. Rebekah Mason
7. Pilot - TBD
8. Pilot - TBD

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

# 5-2



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 5, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Pell City - ID#: PLR - St Clair County airport - 240 Airport Road [REDACTED]  
and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 05/05/11

Time: 13:10

Requested Return:

Date: 05/05/11

Time: 16:35

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Tour devastated areas of St Clair county; mostly damaged Shoal Creek area and meet  
with local officials.

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley - Rep Blaine Galliker
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Zach Lee
5. Jamie Martin
6. Rebekah Mason
7. Pilot - TBD
8. Pilot - TBD

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 3, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Mobile - ID#: BFM - Downtown Air Center - 2495 Michigan Avenue [redacted]  
[redacted] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/06/11  
Time: 07:25

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/06/11  
Time: 09:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Speak to Gulf Coast Ecosystem Task Force meeting.

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Sgt Ray Lewis
3. Zach Lee
4. Cooper Shattuck
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

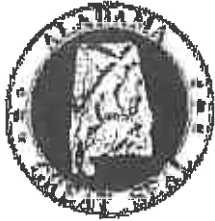
*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

5-9

Flight Request Form

**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Date: May 5, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Alexander City - ID #: ALX - 997 T.C. Russell Drive to \_\_\_\_\_  
Gadsden - ID#: GAD - NE Alabama Regional Airport to \_\_\_\_\_  
Tuscaloosa - ID#: TCL - 4848 Carter Drive - to \_\_\_\_\_  
Montgomery - ID#: MGM

Requested Departure:

Date: 05/06/11

Time: 16:45

Requested Return:

Date: 05/06/11

Time: 18:30

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Visitation w/ family of fallen soldier in Glencoe and drop passengers in Tuscaloosa for overnight and return w/ passengers to MGM

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley (ALX-GAD-TCL)
2. Zach Lee (ALX-GAD-TCL-MGM)
3. Sgt Ray Lewis (ALX-GAD-TCL)
4. Nance Bishop (TCL-MGM)
5. Pilots - TBD
6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

# 5-10



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
N602AT

Date: May 9, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Gadsden - ID#: GAD - NE Alabama Regional Airport - [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/09/11  
Time: 11:15

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/09/11  
Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Tour devastated storm areas and meet w/ local officials

Total Passengers: 5

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee (GAD - MGM)
4. Sgt Ray Lewis
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. A Lewis Darrah Blake
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

5-11

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
N602AT

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Date: May 9, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Scottsboro - ID#: 4A6 - Muni-Word Field - [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure: Date: 05/10/11 Requested Return: Date: 05/10/11  
Time: 12:45 Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Tour devastated areas and meet w/ local officials

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee
4. Sgt Ray Lewis
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

#5-13



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
N602AT

Date: May 10, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Haleyville - ID#: 1M4 - Poscy Field - 721 County Road 51 - and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 05/11/11

Time: 11:45

Requested Return:

Date: 05/11/11

Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Tour devastated areas and meet w/ local officials

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee
4. Sgt Ray Lewis
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. Cynthia
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

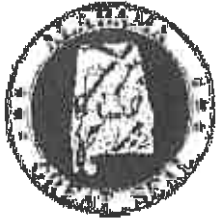
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 17, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Cullman - ID #: 3A1 - Folsom Field - 231 County Road 1360 - [REDACTED]

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/18/11  
Time: 12:00

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/18/11  
Time: 16:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Visit storm devastation in Blount County (Blountsville & Hayden) and meet w/ local officials

Total Passengers: 3

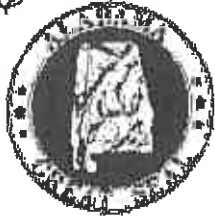
- Passenger Names:
- Governor Robert Bentley
  - Zach Lee
  - Sgt Ray Lewis
  - Pilot - David Goodwin
  - Pilot - William Johnston
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT





Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 19, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Tucson - ID #: TUC - Atlantic Aviation [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/19/11  
Time: 04:30

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/19/11  
Time: 13:30

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Briefing and meeting w/ National Solar Observatory executives

Total Passengers: 3

- Passenger Names:
- Governor Robert Bentley
  - Sgt Ray Lewis
  - David Perry
  - Pilot - David Goodwin
  - Pilot - Andrew Buxbaum
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

# 5-19



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**

**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 24, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Talladega - ID#: ASN - Talladega Municipal Airport [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/26/11  
Time: 08:45

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/26/11  
Time: 11:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Deliver commencement address for the Alabama Institute of Deaf and Blind

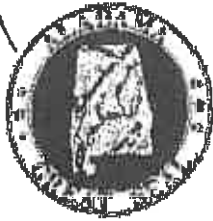
Total Passengers: 3

- Passenger Names:
1. Governor Robert Bentley
  2. Zach Lee
  3. Sgt Ray Lewis
  4. Pilot - TBD
  5. Pilot - TBD
  6. \_\_\_\_\_
  7. \_\_\_\_\_
  8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 23, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Hamilton - ID#: HAB - Marion County-Rankin Fite Airport [redacted] to [redacted]  
Tuscaloosa - ID#: TCL - Bama Air [redacted] to [redacted]  
Alexander City - ID#: ALX - Tom C. Russell Field - [redacted] to [redacted]  
Montgomery - ID#: MGM - DOT Hangar [redacted] to Gulf Shores ID#: JKA

Requested Departure: Date: 05/27/11  
Time: 07:45

Requested Return: Date: 05/27/11  
Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Meet & greet local officials on the first anniversary of storm and check progress at all  
locations.

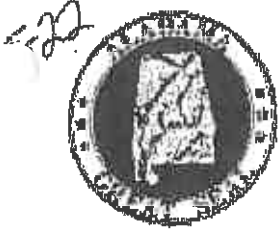
Total Passengers: 4

- Passenger Names:
- Governor Robert Bentley
  - First Lady Dianne Bentley
  - Zach Lee
  - Sgt Ray Lewis
  - Pilot - TBD
  - Pilot - TBD
  - 
  -

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: May 26, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Gulf Shores - ID#: JKA - Jack Edwards airport [redacted] to  
Fuscaloosa - ID#: TCL - Bama Air - 4800 Carter Blvd [redacted] to  
Montgomery - ID#: MGM - DOT Hangar - 4545 Hangar Court [redacted]

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/30/11  
Time: 08:00

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/30/11  
Time: 16:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Pick up Gov/First Lady from MASA Annual conference - travel to TCL for  
Memorial Day events and return to MGM

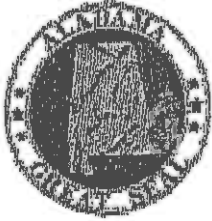
Total Passengers: 3

- Passenger Names:
- Governor Robert Bentley
  - First Lady Dianne Bentley
  - Sgt Ray Lewis N. Bishop
  - Pilot - Dave Goodwin
  - Pilot - Brian deKruyff
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_
  - \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*  
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

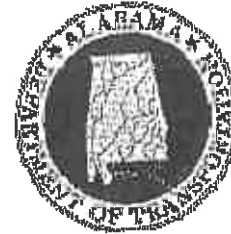
RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form

Beech Baron 58  
N1073S

Date: May 1, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Tuscaloosa - ID#: TCL - Bama Air and RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/01/11

Time: 11:00

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/01/11

Time: 17:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Meat w/ FEMA representatives and local EMA officials re: storm devastation

Total Passengers: \_\_\_\_\_

Passenger Names:

1. Chief of Staff Chuck Malone
2. Legal Advisor Cooper Shattuck L. MALONE
3. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
4. \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**

Beech Baron 58  
N1073S

Date: May 2, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Walker County-Bevill Field, Jasper - ID#: JFX & Return

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/02/11

Time: 12:00

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/02/11

Time: 16:20

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Meet w/ Governor Bentley to tour devastated areas of Walker County, tour Red Cross feeding site in Cordova and Press Conference

Total Passengers: 4

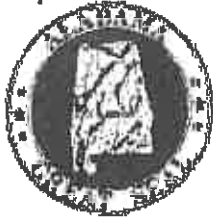
**Passenger Names:**

1. Pro-tem Del Marsh
2. Speaker Mike Hubbard
3. Allison Bell - Legislative Director for Gov. Bentley
4. Josh Blades

RESET

SUBMIT

# 5-20



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form

Beech Baron 58  
N1073S

Date: May 25, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Hamilton - Tuscaloosa - Alexander City - RTN

Requested Departure:  
Date: 05/27/11  
Time: 05:30

Requested Return:  
Date: 05/27/11  
Time: 16:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Advance team for Governor on the first anniversary of storm and progress in each area

Total Passengers: 4

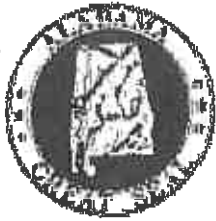
Passenger Names:

1. Angi Smith
2. Jennifer Ardis
3. Jamie Martin - (RTN flight only)
4. Wesley Helton or other TBD - (RTN flight only) ~~Robert Helton~~ ~~Mason~~

RESET

SUBMIT

1-7



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 3, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Gulf Shores - ID#: JKA - Jack Edwards Airport - 3190 Airport Drive  
& RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/07/11

Time: 10:55

Requested Return:

Date: 06/07/11

Time: 13:35

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Keynote Speaker - Governor's Labor Management Conference

Total Passengers: 3

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis N. Bishop
4. Pilot - Dave Goodwin
5. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT





Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 9, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor - (REVISED)

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

**Destination(s):**

Destin - ID#: DTS - 1 Destin Jet Way - Destin [redacted] to  
Gulf Shores - ID #: JKA - Jack Edwards Airport - 3190 Airport Drive - [redacted]  
[redacted] & RTN - (Go into DTS - wait for Governor to speak - leave DTS for JKA -  
drop passengers - RTN to MGM)

**Requested Departure:**

Date: 06/10/11  
Time: 13:50

**Requested Return:**

Date: 06/10/11  
Time: 17:15

**Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:**

Keynote Speaker for AL/EL Chapter American College of Surgeons and Breakfast  
Speaker for AL Tire Dealers Association

Total Passengers: 4

**Passenger Names:**

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee
4. Sgt Ray Lewis
5. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
6. Pilot - James Kelley
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

**For Flight Department Use Only:**

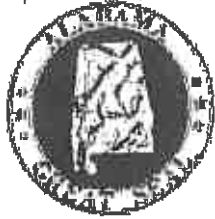
General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

# 6-4



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 10, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Tuscaloosa - ID#: TCL - Bama Air - 4800 Carter Blvd [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/13/11

Time: 08:15

Requested Return:

Date: 06/13/11

Time: 11:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Attend Mitigation Summit and also meet w/ local officials

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianna Bentley Cooper 5h+taxi - return only
3. Zach Lee
4. Nance Bishop
5. Pilot - TBD
6. Pilot - TBD
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (GAPF) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 13, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Huntsville - ID#: HSV - Signature Flight Support -2000 Houston Goodson Way -  
[REDACTED] & RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/15/11

Time: 10:00

Requested Return:

Date: 06/15/11

Time: 13:45

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Groundbreaking for Hudson-Alpha and attend Armed Forces SALUTE Luncheon &  
U.S. Army 236th Birthday celebration

Total Passengers: 3

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Pilot - tbd
5. Pilot - tbd
6. JAMIE MARTIN
7. J. Adams
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

#67



Robert Bentley  
Governor

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 14, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Columbus, MS - ID#: GTR - Golden Triangle Regional Airport -2080 Airport Road

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/16/11

Time: 16:15

Requested Return:

Date: 06/16/11

Time: 18:20

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Attend funeral visitation with family of Cpl. Christopher Roger Bell.

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Zach Lee
4. Sgt Ray Lewis
5. Pilot - James Kelley
6. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

#6-9



ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



Robert Bentley  
Governor

John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

Flight Request Form  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 22, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Atlanta - ID#: ATL - Atlantic Aviation (now Landmark) [REDACTED] and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/22/11

Time: 18:15

Requested Return:

Date: 06/22/11

Time: 21:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Pick up Governor and other passengers

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Seth Hammitt
5. Pilot - Brian deKruyff
6. Pilot - Andrew Buxbaum
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 23, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Tuscaloosa - ID: TCL - Bama Air - 4800 Carter Blvd [redacted] to  
Destin, FL - ID: DTS - Destin Jet - 1 Destin Jet Way - [redacted] to  
Tuscaloosa - Drop Passengers and RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/25/11

Time: 07:30

Requested Return:

Date: 06/25/11

Time: 02:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Pick up Governor & First Lady and deliver to Destin for keynote address to AL  
Dermatology Association

Total Passengers: 4

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Wesley Helton - from MGM - round trip
5. Pilot - tbd
6. Pilot - tbd
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

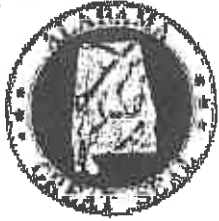
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

2-12



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 23, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Huntsville - ID: HSV - Signature Flight Support 2000 Houston Goodson Way -  
[REDACTED] & RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/27/11

Time: 08:30

Requested Return:

Date: 06/27/11

Time: 01:30

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

Attend Raytheon groundbreaking and Keynote Speaker to the Alabama League of  
Municipalities luncheon

Total Passengers: 6

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. Zach Lee
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Seth Hammett
5. Jamie Martin
6. Press staff person tbd
7. Pilot - tbd
8. Pilot - tbd

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

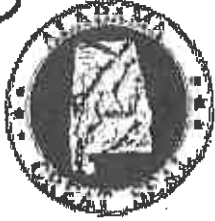
Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT

-13



Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**  
**BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION**  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form**  
**JET CITATION II**  
**N602AT**

Date: June 24, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Washington, D.C. - ID#: IAD - Landmark Aviation - [redacted] to  
Galveston, TX - ID#: GLS - Scholes International - [redacted] to  
MGM

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/28/11

Time: 08:00 0700

Requested Return:

Date: 06/29/11

Time: 06:00

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:

D.C. to pick up passengers - continue to GLS - attend meeting - Return

Total Passengers: 6

Passenger Names:

1. Cooper Shattuck - IAD - GLS & Return
2. Monica Medina - IAD - GLS
3. Commissioner Gunter Guy - GLS & Return
4. Patti Powell - GLS & Return
5. Will Gunter - GLS & Return
6. Will Brantley - GLS & Return
7. Rhon Jones - GLS & Return
8. Pilots - ibd

For Flight Department Use Only:

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT





Robert Bentley  
Governor

**ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
BUREAU OF AIR TRANSPORTATION  
4545 HANGAR COURT  
MONTGOMERY, AL 36108  
TELEPHONE (334) 242-4051 FAX (334) 284-2997**



John R. Cooper  
Transportation Director

**Flight Request Form  
JET CITATION II  
N602AT**

Date: June 30, 2011

Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor

Point of Contact: Linda Adams

Phone: (334) 531-8708 Fax: (334) 242-3282

Destination(s):  
Birmingham - ID#: BHM - Atlantic Aviation West - [REDACTED] & RTN

Requested Departure:

Date: 06/30/11

Time: 10:00

Requested Return:

Date: 06/30/11

Time: 12:15

Reason for Flight - Flight Purpose:  
Attend the funeral and deliver the eulogy of Representative Owen Drake

Total Passengers: 3

Passenger Names:

1. Governor Robert Bentley
2. First Lady Dianne Bentley
3. Sgt Ray Lewis
4. Pilot - TBD
5. Pilot - TBD
6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_

*For Flight Department Use Only:*

General Aviation Passenger Facility (FBO) Destination: \_\_\_\_\_

Received By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RESET

SUBMIT



**STATE AIRCRAFT USAGE BY GOVERNOR ROBERT BENTLEY, FIRST LADY  
DIANNE BENTLEY AND GOVERNOR'S STAFF – Third Quarter 2014**

**Date of departure:** July 3

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor ~~and First Lady~~ to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; ~~First Lady Dianne Bentley~~; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 3

**Date of departure:** July 6

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 6

**Date of departure:** July 7

**Destination:** Decatur

**Purpose:** Jobs announcement – Brown Forman

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Legislative Liaison Wesley Helton; Press Secretary Yasamie August; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** July 7

**Date of departure:** July 10

**Destination:** Nashville, TN

**Purpose:** Attend National Governors Association Summer Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 11

*Jake Jacobs*

**Date of departure:** July 12

**Destination:** Atlanta

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Atlanta for international flight re: economic development

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 12

**Date of departure:** July 16

**Destination:** Atlanta

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Atlanta to Montgomery returning from international flight re: economic development

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; two (2) Executive Protection Officers

**Date of return:** July 16

**Date of departure:** July 18

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 18

**Date of departure:** July 20

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 20

**Date of departure:** July 22

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Meeting with families of Carly's Law

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 22

**Date of departure:** July 23

**Destination:** Thomasville, Chatom

**Purpose:** Meeting with Black Belt Council and Keynote Speaker for Delta Regional Authority Workforce Development Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** July 23

**Date of departure:** July 23

**Destination:** Anniston

**Purpose:** Meeting with legislative delegation and remarks to Main Street Visionary Session

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; ~~First Lady Dianne Bentley~~; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 23

**Date of departure:** July 28

**Destination:** Gulf Shores, Fairhope

**Purpose:** Alabama Sheriffs Association Summer Conference; Alabama Association of Police Chiefs Executive Conference; Luncheon Speaker Economic Development Association of Alabama

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; ~~Photographer Jamie Martin; Press Secretary Yasamie August~~

**Date of return:** July 28

**Date of departure:** August 1

**Destination:** Gulf Shores, Fairhope

**Purpose:** Attend Business Council of Alabama's Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 1

**Date of departure:** August 2

**Destination:** Fairhope

**Purpose:** Remarks-Business Council of Alabama Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 2

**Date of departure:** August 3

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Attend Fort Morgan Reenactment and Living History Surrender Ceremony; transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 3

**Date of departure:** August 8

**Destination:** Russellville

**Purpose:** Jobs announcement – Southern Energy Homes

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Press Secretary Yasamie August

**Date of return:** August 8

**Date of departure:** August 11

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker – Alabama Probate Judges Association Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; ~~Communications Director Jennifer Ardis~~

**Date of return:** August 11

**Date of departure:** August 14

**Destination:** Fairhope

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker – Alabama Bankers Association Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer;

**Date of return:** August 14

**Date of departure:** August 15

**Destination:** Eufaula, Fairhope, Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Meeting with Legislative delegation and local officials; Ribbon cutting – Baldwin Beach Express; Transport Governor from Fairhope to Gulf Shores

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** August 15

**Date of departure:** August 16

**Destination:** Fairhope

**Purpose:** Speaker – Grand Opening Fairhope's Community Park

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 16

**Date of departure:** August 17

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 17

**Date of departure:** August 20

**Destination:** Opelika

**Purpose:** Signing Ceremony for Baxter Project Agreement

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Secretary of Commerce Greg Canfield; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 20

**Date of departure:** August 22

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 22

**Date of departure:** August 24

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 24

**Date of departure:** September 5

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Mercedes Announcement

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Videographer Daniel Sparkman; Press Secretary Yasamie August

**Date of return:** September 5

**Date of departure:** September 7

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa, Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Gulf Shores to attend the Alabama Forestry Commission's Annual Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 7

**Date of departure:** September 8

*J. A. Jacobs*

**Destination:** Decatur

**Purpose:** Jobs Announcement Cullman; meeting with industrial prospect in Decatur

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; ~~First Lady Dianne Bentley~~; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Commerce Secretary Greg Canfield; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 8

**Date of departure:** September 10

**Destination:** Muscle Shoals

**Purpose:** Jobs Announcement – CBC INGS America

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer;

**Date of return:** September 10

**Date of departure:** September 12

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 12

**Date of departure:** September 14

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Montgomery from Tuscaloosa

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 14

**Date of departure:** September 19

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; ~~First Lady Dianne Bentley~~; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 19

**Date of departure:** September 21

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 21

**Date of departure:** September 22

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Remarks – Monday Morning Quarterback Club

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 22

**Date of departure:** September 26

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker Alabama Innovation and Entrepreneurship Conference  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis  
**Date of return:** September 26

*Photographer Jamie*

**Date of departure:** September 27

**Destination:** Hamilton, Auburn

**Purpose:** Remarks – Winfield Mule Day; participate in Auburn Homecoming activities

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Representative John Merrill; Press Secretary Yasamie August; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 27

(5)

**Date of departure:** September 28

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Chair Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 28

**Date of departure:** September 30

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 30

## Public Safety

DPSWatalle,Rimel

Date	Aircraft	Type	Crew Member	Status	Flight Detail		Flight					Agency / Purpose	
					Departure	Destination	Night	WX	Appr	Hood	Hold		Time
07/23/2014	N407SA	RC	Shane Hobbs	PIC	Montgomery Chatom	Chatom Montgomery	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov + 4 to Thomasville and Chatom and return													
08/01/2014	N407SA	RC	Rowland	PIC	Fairhope	Fairhope	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov to meeting Fairhope- pick up KVA													
08/02/2014	N407SA	RC	Rowland	PIC	Fairhope	Fairhope	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov + 1 to meeting Fairhope. CQF-KIVA													
08/14/2014	N407SA	RC	Rowland	PIC	Montgomery	Fairhope	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Ferry to CQF for Governor flight next date. Night currency													
08/15/2014	N407SA	RC	Trimble	PIC	Fairhope	Fairhope	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov to off site landing zone's and return to base													
08/16/2014	N407SA	RC	Rowland	PIC	Fairhope	Fairhope	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Pick up @ KIVA CQF for meeting- Gov + 1													
08/20/2014	N3173H	RC	Hamilton	PIC	Montgomery Auburn	Auburn Montgomery	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov + 2 for meeting													
08/27/2014	N225LH	AM	Hamilton Ronnie Johnston	PIC CoPilot	Montgomery Auburn	Hamilton Montgomery	0.0	0.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	Governor's Office /Executive Security
Comments: Gov + 5 to Hamilton and then Auburn and return to base. NAV 26													
							Night:	0.3	Hold:	0	Flight Time:		11.4
							WX:	0.4	AS:	0.0	Total Flights:		8
							Appr:	1	AM:	2.7			
							Hood:	0.0	RC:	8.7			



DPS51AWBI003

**Flight Detail**

DPS\Natalie.Rime!

Date BETWEEN 07/01/2014 AND 09/30/2014  
AND  
For Agencies(s): GOV Governor's Office State

ARPTFlightDetail

10.8.35.102

7-1

**Goodwin, David**

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Monday, June 30, 2014 8:10 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.  
**Request ID:** 674

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT  
**Submission Date:** 6/30/2014

32 pages  
 July, Aug + Sept.  
 '14

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor  
**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams  
**Phone:** [REDACTED]  
**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn  
**Requested Departure:** 7/3/2014 4:00 PM  
**Requested Return:** 7/3/2014 5:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and ~~First Lady~~ to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3  
**Passenger List:** GRB, ~~FEBB~~, EPO S. TRAYWICK

#12

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Monday, June 30, 2014 8:12 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 675

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 6/30/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 7/6/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/6/2014 04:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, ELDB, ~~EPD~~ S. TRAMWICK

#7-3

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 01, 2014 9:52 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 677

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/1/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** BNA & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 7/10/2014 04:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/11/2014 05:30 PM

1.8

**Reason For Flight:** Attend National Governors Association's Summer Meeting

**Total Passengers:** 4

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, EPO, Jake

R. HARKINS

A-7-4

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 01, 2014 9:57 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 678

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/1/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** ATL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 7/12/2014 <sup>1:00</sup>~~03:00~~ PM

**Requested Return:** 7/12/2014 <sup>2</sup>~~03:00~~ PM

1.2

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Atlanta from Montgomery for international flight re: economic development

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, ~~EPO~~ F, SAZERA

#7-5

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 01, 2014 10:08 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 679

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/1/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** ATL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 7/16/2014 06:25 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/16/2014 08:25 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady returning from international flight re: economic development

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, EPO

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Monday, July 14, 2014 8:49 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 681

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/14/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL

**Requested Departure:** 7/18/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/18/2014 04:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne , EPO

#7-7

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Monday, July 14, 2014 8:50 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 682

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/14/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 7/20/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/20/2014 04:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, EPO



**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, July 18, 2014 2:38 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 683

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/18/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** BHM

**Requested Departure:** 7/22/2014 08:50 AM

**Requested Return:** 7/22/2014 07:50 PM

**Reason For Flight:** In studio interview with television station; meeting w/ families of Carly's Law

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, ~~Jake Jacobs~~, EPO *R. HARRINS*

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, July 18, 2014 3:00 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 684

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/18/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** ANB

**Requested Departure:** 7/23/2014 03:30 PM

**Requested Return:** 7/23/2014 07:45 PM .8

**Reason For Flight:** Meeting w/ legislative delegation; Remarks to Main Street Visionary Session

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO *M. CULLIVER*

#711

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 24, 2014 2:55 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID: 685**

---

**Plane Requested: Jet Citation II N602AT**

**Submission Date: 7/24/2014**

**Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor**

**Point of Contact: Linda Adams**

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s): 7:35 a.m. to JKA - 10:45 a.m. to CQF - 12:30 rtn**

**Requested Departure: 7/28/2014 07:35 AM**

**Requested Return: 7/28/2014 12:30 PM**

**Reason For Flight: Speak to Alabama Sheriffs Association Summer Conference; Luncheon Speaker for the Economic Development Association of Alabama**

**Total Passengers: 3**

**Passenger List: GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO**

8-1

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, July 25, 2014 8:32 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 686

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/25/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** JKA & rtn 3:30  
**Requested Departure:** 8/1/2014 03:00 PM  
**Requested Return:** 8/1/2014 04:00 PM

1.2

**Reason For Flight:** BCA Summer Conference

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, EPO

# 8-2

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, July 25, 2014 8:34 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Ausfin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 687

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 7/25/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** JKA & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/3/2014 02:35 PM

**Requested Return:** 8/3/2014 03:35 PM

7.1

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FL Dianne, EPO

#8-3

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 06, 2014 9:46 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 688

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT  
**Submission Date:** 8/6/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor  
**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams  
**Phone:** [REDACTED]  
**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** M22  
**Requested Departure:** 8/8/2014 08:00 AM  
**Requested Return:** 8/8/2014 10:10 AM

**Reason For Flight:** Jobs announcement - Southern Energy Homes

**Total Passengers:** 3  
**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO- *S. STABLER, V. AUGUST, J. MARTIN*

8-4

**DeKruyff, Brian**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, August 08, 2014 12:40 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 691

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/8/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

1.1

**Destination(s):** JKA & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/11/2014 08:55 AM

**Requested Return:** 8/11/2014 11:30 AM

**Reason For Flight:** Keynote Speaker - Alabama Probate Judges Association

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO

8-6

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 12, 2014 9:37 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 692

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/12/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** CQF & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/14/2014 12:30 PM

**Requested Return:** 8/14/2014 02:00 PM

13

**Reason For Flight:** Speaker - Alabama Bankers Association Summer Conference

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO



8-7

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 12, 2014 9:42 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 693

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/12/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** 9 a.m. to EUF - 1:05 to CQF - rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/15/2014 09:00 AM

**Requested Return:** 8/15/2014 02:05 PM

1.5

**Reason For Flight:** Meeting with Eufaula legislators and officials; Ribbon cutting Baldwin Beach Express

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO

8-8

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, August 15, 2014 9:13 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 696

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/15/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** JKA & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/17/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 8/17/2014 04:00 PM

11

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, EPO

#8-11

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** will.edwards@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, August 22, 2014 8:11 AM  
**To:** will.edwards@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 703

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/22/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Will Edwards

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/24/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 8/24/2014 04:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, EPO - *M. CULLIVER, J. JACOBS*

#8-10

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 21, 2014 3:26 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 702

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 8/21/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 8/22/2014 03:30 PM

**Requested Return:** 8/22/2014 04:30 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor from Montgomery to Tuscaloosa

**Total Passengers:** 2

**Passenger List:** GRB, EPO-BRYAN, JAKE JACOBS

9-1

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 02, 2014 7:14 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 706

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/2/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/5/2014 10:00 AM

**Requested Return:** 9/5/2014 11:15 AM

. ?

**Reason For Flight:** Mercedes announcement

**Total Passengers:** 5

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO, Jasmine, Daniel

**DeKruyff, Brian**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 03, 2014 7:24 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 707

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/3/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** 3 p.m. TCL to JKA - 7:05 p.m. JKA to MGM

**Requested Departure:** 9/7/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 9/7/2014 07:05 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Speaker - Alabama Forestry Commission Annual Conference

**Total Passengers:** 4

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB , Jake Jacobs, EPO *M. CULLIVER*

#9-3

**Kelley, Jr., James H.**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 04, 2014 12:29 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 710

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/4/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** 8:05 a.m. to ~~CMD~~ 10 a.m. to DCU & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/8/2014 08:05 AM

**Requested Return:** 9/8/2014 10:00 AM

**Reason For Flight:** Jobs Announcement Cullman; meeting with industrial prospect Decatur

**Total Passengers:** 6

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, Greg Canfield, Yasamin August, Jamie Martin, EPO *R. HARRIS*

9-5

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 10, 2014 8:21 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 714

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/10/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** MSL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/10/2014 01:20 PM

**Requested Return:** 9/10/2014 05:10 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Jobs Announcement - CBC INGS America

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO *D. BLAKE*



**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 03, 2014 7:28 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID: 708**

**Plane Requested: Jet Citation II N602AT**

**Submission Date: 9/3/2014**

**Requesting Agency: Office of the Governor**

**Point of Contact: Linda Adams**

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s): TCL & rtn**

**Requested Departure: 9/12/2014 12:50 PM**

**Requested Return: 9/12/2014 01:50 PM**

r 8

**Reason For Flight: Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery**

**Total Passengers: 2**

**Passenger List: GRB, EPOe Jacobs**

#9-7

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 03, 2014 7:30 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 709

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/3/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/14/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 9/14/2014 04:00 PM

J

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, EPO

#9-10

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 10, 2014 8:24 AM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 715

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/10/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/19/2014 11:50 AM

**Requested Return:** 9/19/2014 12:50 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa

**Total Passengers:** 2

**Passenger List:** GRB, ~~FLDB~~, EPO

#9-11

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, September 19, 2014 2:41 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 726

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/19/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** TCL & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/21/2014 03:00 PM

**Requested Return:** 9/21/2014 04:00 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, EPO *FRANK*

9-12

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, September 19, 2014 12:53 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 719

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/19/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** BHM & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/22/2014 10:50 AM

**Requested Return:** 9/22/2014 02:00 PM

7

**Reason For Flight:** Guest Speaker - Monday Morning Quarterback Club

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO

# 9-14

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, September 19, 2014 12:57 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 721

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/19/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** <sup>BHM</sup> ~~MEM~~ & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/26/2014 09:55 AM

**Requested Return:** 9/26/2014 12:20 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Keynote Speaker - Alabama Innovation and Entrepreneurship Conference

**Total Passengers:** 3

**Passenger List:** GRB, Jake Jacobs, EPO - JOEL, J. MARTIN, J. AROLS

# 9-15

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, September 19, 2014 1:04 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.

**Request ID:** 723

---

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT

**Submission Date:** 9/19/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor

**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams

**Phone:** [REDACTED]

**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** BFM & rtn

**Requested Departure:** 9/28/2014 03:50 PM

**Requested Return:** 9/28/2014 04:50 PM

1.1

**Reason For Flight:** Attend Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting as Chairman

**Total Passengers:** 4

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, Jake Jacobs, EPO-Billy  
Jennifer Andis

# 9-18

**Goodwin, David**

---

**From:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Sent:** Friday, September 19, 2014 1:07 PM  
**To:** linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov; DeKruyff, Brian; Goodwin, David; Buxbaum, Andrew; Broadnax, Debra; Kelley, Jr., James H.; Austin, Linnea; Waller, Stacey K.; linda.adams@governor.alabama.gov  
**Subject:** Plane Request Reservation

Your plane flight request has been sent successfully.  
**Request ID:** 724

**Plane Requested:** Jet Citation II N602AT  
**Submission Date:** 9/19/2014

**Requesting Agency:** Office of the Governor  
**Point of Contact:** Linda Adams  
**Phone:** [REDACTED]  
**Fax:** [REDACTED]

**Destination(s):** BFM & rtn  
**Requested Departure:** 9/30/2014 11:30 AM  
**Requested Return:** 9/30/2014 12:30 PM

**Reason For Flight:** Transporting Governor and First Lady from Mobile to Montgomery

**Total Passengers:** 4

**Passenger List:** GRB, FLDB, Jake Jacobs, EPO - *Billy*  
*Jennifer Alder*

*Corrections*  
*Not 32 pages*  
*Only 31 pages*



## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Tynes, Collier  
**Sent:** Friday, October 10, 2014 2:14 PM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Cc:** Edwards, Will  
**Subject:** Flight Log edits

Hi Linda!

I looked at the flight log and compared it to the First Lady's calendar/jogged through my memory. My notes are in green ☺

**Date of departure:** July 23

**Destination:** Anniston

**Purpose:** Meeting with legislative delegation and remarks to Main Street Visionary Session

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 23

The First Lady flew back to Montgomery with the Governor after their day in Anniston. She visited shelters and met with him for an event that evening/flew back.

**Date of departure:** July 28

**Destination:** Gulf Shores, Fairhope

**Purpose:** Alabama Sheriffs Association Summer Conference; Alabama Association of Police Chiefs Executive Conference; Luncheon Speaker Economic Development Association of Alabama

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Press Secretary Yasamie August

**Date of return:** July 28

For some reason I think the First Lady went to this event last minute. Was Kay Ivey at this event also? I remember Mrs. Bentley talking about it

**Date of departure:** August 3

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Attend Fort Morgan Reenactment and Living History Surrender Ceremony; transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 3

I remember Jake attending this event. Maybe double check how he got home... he might have driven to have his own car at the beach.

**Date of departure:** September 8

**Destination:** Decatur

**Purpose:** Jobs Announcement Cullman; meeting with industrial prospect in Decatur

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Commerce Secretary Greg Canfield; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 8

The First Lady traveled with the Governor this entire day. Please add her to the flight ☺

**Date of departure:** September 12

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 12

The First Lady was on this flight.

**Date of departure:** September 19

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 19

I believe the First Lady was on this flight, but I was in DC for my conference. This could have changed. I will ask Chris as soon as I see him next week.

Collier Tynes

Initiatives Coordinator for the First Lady

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

  
[collier.tynes@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:collier.tynes@governor.alabama.gov)

**STATE AIRCRAFT USAGE BY GOVERNOR ROBERT BENTLEY, FIRST LADY  
DIANNE BENTLEY AND GOVERNOR'S STAFF – Third Quarter 2014**

**Date of departure:** July 3

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 3

**Date of departure:** July 6

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 6

**Date of departure:** July 7

**Destination:** Decatur

**Purpose:** Jobs announcement – Brown Forman

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Legislative Liaison Wesley Helton; Press Secretary Yasamie August; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** July 7

**Date of departure:** July 10

**Destination:** Nashville, TN

**Purpose:** Attend National Governors Association Summer Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 11

**Date of departure:** July 12

**Destination:** Atlanta

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Atlanta for international economic development flight ~~re: economic development~~

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 12

**Date of departure:** July 16

**Destination:** Atlanta

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Atlanta to Montgomery returning from international economic development flight ~~re: economic development~~

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; two (2) Executive Protection Officers

**Date of return:** July 16

**Date of departure:** July 18

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 18

**Date of departure:** July 20

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 20

**Date of departure:** July 22

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Meeting with families of Carly's Law

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 22

**Date of departure:** July 23

**Destination:** Thomasville, Chatom

**Purpose:** Meeting with Black Belt Council and Keynote Speaker for Delta Regional Authority Workforce Development Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** July 23

**Date of departure:** July 23

**Destination:** Anniston

**Purpose:** Meeting with legislative delegation and remarks to Main Street Visionary Session

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** July 23

**Date of departure:** July 28

**Destination:** Gulf Shores, Fairhope

**Purpose:** Alabama Sheriffs Association Summer Conference; Alabama Association of Police Chiefs Executive Conference; Luncheon Speaker Economic Development Association of Alabama

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Press Secretary Yasamie August

**Date of return:** July 28

**Date of departure:** August 1

**Destination:** Gulf Shores, Fairhope

**Purpose:** Attend Business Council of Alabama's Summer Conference and dedication of new Fairhope park (Linda—can you add the formal name of the park?)

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 1

**Date of departure:** August 2

**Destination:** Fairhope

**Purpose:** Remarks-Business Council of Alabama Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 2

**Date of departure:** August 3

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Attend Fort Morgan Reenactment and Living History Surrender Ceremony; transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** August 3

**Date of departure:** August 8

**Destination:** Russellville

**Purpose:** Jobs announcement – Southern Energy Homes

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Photographer Jamie Martin; Press Secretary Yasamie August;

**Date of return:** August 8

**Date of departure:** August 11

**Destination:** Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker – Alabama Probate Judges Association Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** August 11

**Date of departure:** August 14

**Destination:** Fairhope

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker – Alabama Bankers Association Summer Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer;

**Date of return:** August 14

**Date of departure:** August 15

**Destination:** Eufaula, Fairhope, Gulf Shores

**Purpose:** Meeting with Legislative delegation and local officials to discuss concerns with Eufaula road project; Ribbon cutting – Baldwin Beach Express; Transport Governor from Fairhope to Gulf Shores

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** August 15

**Date of departure:** August 16  
**Destination:** Fairhope  
**Purpose:** Speaker – Grand Opening Fairhope’s Community Park  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 16

**Date of departure:** August 17  
**Destination:** Gulf Shores  
**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Gulf Shores to Montgomery  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 17

**Date of departure:** August 20  
**Destination:** Opelika  
**Purpose:** Signing Ceremony for Baxter Project Agreement and jobs announcement  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Secretary of Commerce Greg Canfield; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 20

**Date of departure:** August 22  
**Destination:** Tuscaloosa  
**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 22

**Date of departure:** August 24  
**Destination:** Tuscaloosa  
**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** August 24

**Date of departure:** September 5  
**Destination:** Tuscaloosa  
**Purpose:** Mercedes Announcement  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Videographer Daniel Sparkman; Press Secretary Yasamie August  
**Date of return:** September 5

**Date of departure:** September 7  
**Destination:** Tuscaloosa, Gulf Shores  
**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Gulf Shores to attend the Alabama Forestry Commission’s Annual Conference  
**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer  
**Date of return:** September 7

**Date of departure:** September 8

**Destination:** Decatur

**Purpose:** Jobs Announcement Cullman; meeting with industrial prospect in Decatur; ribbon cutting for Decatur Beltline

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Commerce Secretary Greg Canfield; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 8

**Date of departure:** September 10

**Destination:** Muscle Shoals

**Purpose:** Jobs Announcement -- CBC INGS America

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer;

**Date of return:** September 10

**Date of departure:** September 12

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 12

**Date of departure:** September 14

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Montgomery from Tuscaloosa

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 14

**Date of departure:** September 19

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady to Tuscaloosa from Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 19

**Date of departure:** September 21

**Destination:** Tuscaloosa

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 21

**Date of departure:** September 22

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Remarks -- Monday Morning Quarterback Club

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer

**Date of return:** September 22

**Date of departure:** September 26

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker Alabama Innovation and Entrepreneurship Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 26

**Date of departure:** September 27

**Destination:** Hamilton, Auburn

**Purpose:** Remarks – Winfield Mule Day; participate in Auburn Homecoming activities

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Representative John Merrill; Press Secretary Yasamie August; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 27

**Date of departure:** September 28

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Chair Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 28

**Date of departure:** September 30

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 30



**Date of departure:** September 26

**Destination:** Birmingham

**Purpose:** Keynote Speaker Alabama Innovation and Entrepreneurship Conference

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 26

**Date of departure:** September 27

**Destination:** Hamilton, Auburn

**Purpose:** Remarks – Winfield Mule Day; participate in Auburn Homecoming activities

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Representative John Merrill; Press Secretary Yasamie August; Photographer Jamie Martin

**Date of return:** September 27

**Date of departure:** September 28

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Chair Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 28

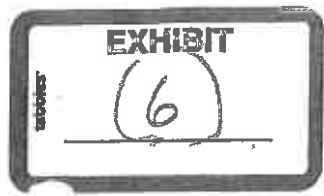
**Date of departure:** September 30

**Destination:** Mobile

**Purpose:** Transport Governor and First Lady from Southern States Energy Board Annual Meeting

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; First Lady Dianne Bentley; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis

**Date of return:** September 30



week - hour each - r  
they both want to talk  
about  
accomplishments  
moving forward after  
inauguration etc etc

chuck Dean

Read 1/8/15

Today 1:26 PM

Put Rebekah on  
tomorrow's  
Washington trip

Jake not going

Thanks

7:00 Jane to Will '126

January 25, 2015  
January 31, 2015



January 2015							February 2015						
Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25	26	27	28	29	30	31							

**25** Sunday  
Harkins-OnCall (334) 467-7442

*2-5 GOV*  
*11-1 Lunch GOV*  
*[scribbles]*

**26** Monday  
Harkins-PU/TV ~ Blake-9A ~ Williams-11A ~ Schwab-1P ~ Traywick-1P

6:40am 6:50am Travel to Patterson Field (Executive Mansion) - Governor's Calendar  
6:50am 7:20am Skids up (Patterson Field) - Governor's Calendar  
7:20am 7:30am Travel to Westin (APCo Helipad) - Governor's Calendar  
7:30am 8:30am Mayors' Quarterly Breakfast meeting (Westin Birmingham) - Governor's Calendar  
8:30am 8:40am Travel to APCo Helipad (Westin) - Governor's Calendar  
8:40am 9:10am Skids up (APCo Helipad) - Governor's Calendar  
9:10am 9:20am Travel to Capitol office (Patterson Field) - Governor's Calendar  
9:30am 10:30am HOLD - Mtg w/ Jill Boxler, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar

**27** Tuesday  
Traywick-PU ~ Harkins-8A ~ Stabler-1P ~ Hart-1P

9:00am 10:00am Mtg w/ COS Seth Hammett, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
10:00am 11:00am Staff mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
11:00am 12:00pm HOLD - Mtg w/ Jill Boxler, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar  
1:00pm 1:30pm Mtg w/ Cooper Shattuck (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
1:30pm 2:15pm Mtg. w/ Dr. Witt, et al (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar  
3:30pm 4:00pm Telephone call w/ MS Gov Phil Bryant (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar

*2-5 GOV*

**28** Wednesday  
Stabler-PU/TV ~ Traywick-2P

5:30am 5:50am Travel to DOT Hangar (Executive Mansion) - Governor's Calendar  
5:50am 7:35am Wheels up (DOT Hangar) - Governor's Calendar  
7:35am 8:15am Travel to Dirksen Senate Office Building (DCA) - Governor's Calendar  
8:30am 10:30am Senate Environment & Public Works Committee Hearing - Governor's Calendar  
10:30am 11:00am DOWNTIME  
11:00am 12:30pm Congressional Delegation Luncheon (U.S. Capitol) - Governor's Calendar  
12:30pm 1:00pm Travel to DCA (U.S. Capitol) - Governor's Calendar  
1:00pm 2:45pm Wheels up (DCA) - Governor's Calendar

**29** Thursday  
Blake-PU ~ Williams-9A ~ Schwab-1P ~ Hart-1P

8:00am 8:30am Scheduling mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
11:00am 11:30am Commendation of Norman Vowell (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar  
11:30am 12:00pm Mtg. w/ Art Faulker, et al (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar  
12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar  
1:00pm 1:30pm Mtg. w/ Blount County group (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar  
1:30pm 2:00pm PHOTO OP w/ Artist Jie Ruan (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
2:00pm 4:00pm International Adoption Celebration (Old House Chamber) - Governor's Calendar

*2-5 GOV*

**30** Friday  
Schwab-PU ~ Williams-9A ~ Hart-1P ~ Hart-12P

9:00am 9:30am Mtg w/ Jon Barganier, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar  
10:00am 10:30am Mtg w/ Mayor Robert Craft, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar

*Hold for now*

**31** Saturday  
Schwab-OnCall [REDACTED]

# February 01, 2015 - February 07, 2015

February 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1	Sunday	2	Monday
<p>Schwab-OnCall [REDACTED]</p> <p><i>no more trip day Gov</i></p>		<p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:00am 9:30am Mtg w/ Baker Allen, et al (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:15am 11:30am Travel to Renaissance Riverview Hotel (BFM) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:30am 12:00pm HOLD TENTATIVE - Brief mtg w/ Mobile officials (Renaissance Riverview - Private room tbd) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Keynote Speaker - 2015 Legislative Luncheon (Mobil)</p> <p>3:00pm 3:30pm Brief mtg w/ Italian Ambassador, et al (Capitol office)</p>	
3	Tuesday	4	Wednesday
<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>8:00am 8:30am Mtg w/ Dr. Lars Powell (Capitol office) - Governor's Ca.</p> <p>9:00am 11:00am HOLD - Ethics Training (Capitol Auditorium) - Gover</p> <p>11:00am 12:00pm Staff mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:40pm 1:00pm Travel to DOT Hangar (Capitol Office) - Governor's C</p> <p>1:00pm 1:45pm Wheels Up (DOT Hangar) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>1:45pm 2:00pm Travel to Robotics Center (DCU) - Governor's Calenda</p> <p>2:00pm 3:00pm Project Mariner Meeting (Robotics Center) - Governo</p> <p>3:00pm 3:10pm Travel to DCU (Robotics Center) - Governor's Calenda</p> <p><i>no more this day</i></p>		<p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:00am 10:00am Mtg w/ David Byrne (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:00am 11:30am HOLD TENTATIVE - Work Force Council (tbd) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>2:00pm 2:30pm Telephone call w/ BG David Turner (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p>	
5	Thursday	6	Friday
<p>9:00am 9:45am Remarks - Grand Opening Ceremony (Sterling RV Manufacturing - Winfield) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>1:00pm 3:00pm HOLD TENTATIVE / ASU Board mtg (ASU Academic Board Room) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><i>Bloch rest Day Gov</i></p>		<p>9:00am 10:00am Quarterly mtg - Regional Planning Commissions (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>4:00pm 5:45pm Keynote Speaker - Gaylon McCollough Medical Scholars Forum (Shelby Hall - The University of Alabama) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:00pm 9:30pm RON (Ridgeland)</p> <p><i>10-1 to Tuscaloosa</i></p>	
7	Saturday		
<p>9:00pm 9:30pm RON (Ridgeland)</p>			

# February 08, 2015 - February 14, 2015

February 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

<p><b>8</b> Sunday</p>	<p><b>9</b> Monday</p> <p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10:30am 11:00am Mtg. w/ Sen. Greg Albritton, et al (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:15pm 12:45pm Keynote Address - ALDOT Transportation Conference (Renaissance) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9-10:30 GOV 11-12 - GOV 2-4 GOV</p>
<p><b>10</b> Tuesday</p> <p>10:00am 11:00am Staff mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar ✓</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar ✓</p> <p>1:30pm 2:00pm Ag &amp; Forestry Strategic Planning Press Conference (Farmer's Market) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11-1 GOV 2-4 GOV</p>	<p><b>11</b> Wednesday</p> <p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:45pm 1:00pm HOLD-TENTATIVE - Official photograph w/ State Board of Education (Gordon Persons Building - Room P-104 (next to the Auditorium)) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10-11 GOV 11:30-12:45 lunch. 2-4 GOV</p>
<p><b>12</b> Thursday</p> <p>9:00am 9:20am HOLD TENTATIVE - Alabama Judicial Building Authority (Office of the Finance Director - N105) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:30-11 GOV 12-1 - GOV 2-4 - GOV</p>	<p><b>13</b> Friday</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Luncheon Speaker - PARCA (Harbert Center - Birmingham) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><u>Block rest 3 Day -</u> <u>Beach.</u></p>
<p><b>14</b> Saturday</p> <p><u>Beach</u></p>	

# February 15, 2015 - February 21, 2015

February 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

<p><b>15</b> Sunday</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><u>Beach</u></p>	<p><b>16</b> Monday</p> <p style="text-align: center;">STATE HOLIDAY - Washington/Jefferson Birthday</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><u>State Holiday</u> ✓ <u>Beach</u></p>
<p><b>17</b> Tuesday</p> <p>8:00am 8:30am Mtg. w/ Cuban Ambassador Jose Ramon Cabanas (Capitol Office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:00am 10:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10:00am 11:00am Staff mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:00am 12:00pm Travel to Luverne (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm HOLD Joint Rotary/Kwanis meeting (Luverne) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>1:00pm 2:00pm Travel to Capitol office (Luverne) - Governor's Calendar</p>	<p><b>18</b> Wednesday</p> <p>2:00pm 3:00pm Proclamation Hour (Old House Chamber) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p style="font-size: 1.5em;"><del>11</del> 9:30-11 GOV -</p> <p style="font-size: 1.5em;"><del>12</del> 12-2 GOV.</p> <p style="font-size: 1.5em;">3-4 GOV.</p>
<p><b>19</b> Thursday</p> <p>PHOTO OP Request - YMCA Youth in Government (Capitol)</p> <p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10:00am 10:45am HOLD - TENTATIVE - Lockheed Martin - Pike County Announcement (Troy) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>2:00pm 2:20pm HOLD TENTATIVE - Remarks - DCA 2015 Summit on Early Childhood Education (Wynlakes Country Club - 7900 Wynlakes Blvd - Room tbd) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>5:00pm 6:15pm HOLD - Tommy Arthur (TBD)</p>	<p><b>20</b> Friday</p> <p>2015 NGA Winter Meeting (JW Marriott - Washington) - GTo Feb 23</p> <p>9:00am 9:30am Remarks - Ready Alabama Preparedness Day (Regions Field - 1301 1st Avenue South - Birmingham) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>1:00pm 1:20pm Travel to DOT Hangar (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p>
<p><b>21</b> Saturday</p> <p>From Feb 20 2015 NGA Winter Meeting (JW Marriott - W:To Feb 23</p> <p>7:00am 9:00am RGA - Governors ONLY Meeting (The Willard - Pierce Room - 1401 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:45am 1:45pm NGA - Governors ONLY Lunch/Business Session (JW Marriott) - Governor's Calendar</p>	

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31

# February 22, 2015 - February 28, 2015

February 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

22	Sunday	23	Monday
<p>From Feb 20</p> <p>8:00am 9:30am NGA Economic Development/Commerce Session (JW Marriott) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>11:30am 1:00pm Remarks - 2015 Public Media Summit - Association of Public Television Stations (Fairmont Hotel - 24th and M Streets, N</p> <p>2:00pm 3:30pm NGA - Health and Human Services (JW Marriott) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>6:00pm 7:30pm An Evening w/ the President (The White House) - Governor's Calendar</p>		<p>2015 NGA Winter Meeting (JW Marriott - Washington) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>7:00am 8:00am NGA - Governors ONLY Breakfast/Business Session (JW Marriott) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:30am 11:00am NGA - Governors ONLY Meeting w/ POTUS (White House) - Governor's Calendar</p>	
24	Tuesday	25	Wednesday
<p>9:00am 10:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10:00am 11:00am Staff mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><i>11-1 Gov</i></p> <p><i>2-4 Gov</i></p>		<p>9:10am 9:20am Remarks - AL Council of Association Executives Legislative Issues Seminar (Capitol Auditorium) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><i>10-11 Gov</i></p> <p><i>11:30-1 lunch - Gov</i></p> <p><i>2-4 Gov</i></p>	
26	Thursday	27	Friday
<p>8:00am 9:00am Budget mtg (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>1:00pm 2:00pm HOLD - Prison Reform Task Force (State House - Room TBD)</p> <p><i>9:30-11 Gov</i></p> <p><i>11:30-12:45 Gov lunch</i></p> <p><i>2-4 Gov</i></p>		<p>7:30am 11:00am Visit Center for Domestic Preparedness (Anniston) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><i>after this either</i></p> <p><i>Montgomery</i></p> <p><i>afternoon meeting 1-3</i></p> <p><i>or Tuscaloosa - direct</i></p>	
28	Saturday		

# March 01, 2015 - March 07, 2015

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

<p>1 Sunday</p>	<p>2 Monday</p> <p>9:30 - 11:00 11:30 - 1:00 2-4 - GOV.</p>
<p>3 Tuesday</p> <p>5:45pm 6:00pm HOLD - Mtg w/ SOTS guests (Capitol office) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>6:30pm 7:30pm HOLD - 2015 Regular Legislative Session convenes - State of the State (Old House Chamber) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>7:30pm 7:45pm Travel to Executive Mansion (Capitol) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p><i>10-11 staff meeting no other meetings - state's still</i></p>	<p>4 Wednesday</p> <p>1:30pm 1:50pm Brief remarks - Cullman Chamber of Commerce (BCA Building - 2 North Jackson Street - 1st Floor Conference Room) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:30 - 11 - GOV 12-1 GOV 2-4 GOV</p>
<p>5 Thursday</p>	<p>6 Friday</p> <p><i>cancel day meetings 12 noon GOV ↓</i></p>
<p>7 Saturday</p> <p>50th Anniversary - Faith &amp; Politics (Montgomery) To Mar 8 →</p> <p><i>Will Be in Montgomery This weekend</i></p>	




# March 08, 2015 - March 14, 2015

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8	Sunday	9	Monday
<p>From Mar 7 50th Anniversary - Faith &amp; Politics (Montgomery)</p>		<p>9:30-11 GOV 12-1 Lunch 2-4 GOV</p>	
10	Tuesday	11	Wednesday
<p>HOLD - PHOTO OP Request - Memorial Park Elementary - Jasper (Cap) 11:40am 11:50am Remarks - Leadership DeKalb County (tbd) - Governor's Calendar 12:00pm 12:20pm Remarks - Leadership Shelby County Government Day (RSA Terrace dining room - RSA Plaza Building) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:30-11:30 GOV <del>10-11 GOV</del> 1-4 GOV lunch</p>		<p>11:00am 11:15am Opening Remarks - Nurses Day at the Capitol (State House - Front steps - 11 South Union Street) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>10-11 GOV 12-1 Lunch 2-4 GOV</p>	
12	Thursday	13	Friday
<p>9:30-11 GOV lunch 12-1 Lunch 2-4 GOV lunch</p>		<p> Meeting 9:30-12 <del>GOV</del> GOV</p>	
14	Saturday		

# March 15, 2015 - March 21, 2015

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

<p><b>15</b> Sunday</p>	<p><b>16</b> Monday</p> <p>4:00pm 5:30pm HOLD TENTATIVE - Governor's One Shot Turkey Hunt Press Conference (tbd) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9:30 - 11 Gov time</p> <p>12-1 - Lunch</p> <p>2-4 Gov time</p>
<p><b>17</b> Tuesday</p> <p>5:00pm 7:00pm HOLD TENTATIVE - Governor's One Shot Turkey Hunt Private Sponsor Reception &amp; Banquet (tbd) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9-10 Gov time</p> <p>10-11 Staff meeting</p> <p>11-1 Lunch</p> <p>2-4 Gov time</p>	<p><b>18</b> Wednesday</p> <p>11:00am 12:00pm HOLD TENTATIVE - Governor's Trade Excellence Awards Program (Archives Room - 2nd Floor - South Wing Capitol) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>12:00pm 1:00pm Lunch - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>2:00pm 3:00pm Proclamation Hour (Old House Chamber) - Governor's Calendar</p> <p>9-11 - Gov time</p> <p>12-2 - Gov time</p> <p>3-4 Gov. time</p>
<p><b>19</b> Thursday</p> <p>9-30-11 Gov time</p> <p>12-1 Lunch</p> <p>2-4 Gov time</p>	<p><b>20</b> Friday</p> <p>Meetings 30 min to 60 min</p> <p>(8-12)</p>
<p><b>21</b> Saturday</p>	

# March 22, 2015 - March 28, 2015

March 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

<p>22 Sunday</p>	<p>23 Monday</p> <p>Legislative Spring Break To Mar 27</p> <p>9:30-11 Gov 11:30-1 Gov 2-4 Gov</p>
<p>24 Tuesday</p> <p>From Mar 23</p> <p>9-10 Gov - 10-11 - Staff meeting 11-1 Lunch (Govs) 2-4 Gov time</p>	<p>25 Wednesday</p> <p>Legislative Spring Break To Mar 27</p> <p>10-11 Gov time 12-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov time</p>
<p>26 Thursday</p> <p>From Mar 23</p> <p>9:30-11 Gov 12-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov time</p>	<p>27 Friday</p> <p>Legislative Spring Break</p> <p>Meetings 12 noon Gov time</p>
<p>28 Saturday</p>	

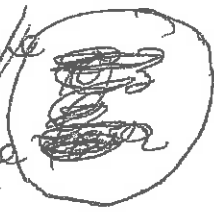

# March 29, 2015 - April 04, 2015

March 2015

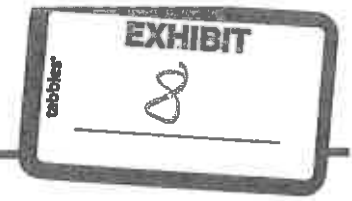
Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April 2015

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

<p>29 Sunday</p>	<p>30 Monday</p> <p>9:30-11 <del>10-11</del> - Gov'time 12-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov'time</p> 
<p>31 Tuesday</p> <p>9-10 - Gov'time 10 AM - 11 AM staff meeting 11-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov'time</p>	<p>1 Wednesday</p> <p>10-11 Gov'time 12-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov'time</p>
<p>2 Thursday</p> <p>9:30-11 Gov'time 12-1 Lunch 2-4 Gov'time</p>	<p>3 Friday</p> <p></p> <p>Meeting 10/11</p>
<p>4 Saturday</p>	

**Adams, Linda**



**Subject:**

FW: Last Sunday



***Linda Morgan Adams***

Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

---

**From:** Hamilton, Lee  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 12, 2015 1:13 PM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Subject:** RE: Last Sunday

Mrs. Linda,

There is no need to apologize to us...I want you to know that the rescue that we performed Sunday afternoon late would not have been possible if we had been flying the Governor, as our 407 would have been "out of pocket" for that rescue response. So, there is no doubt in my mind that God's divine providence allowed for that not to be on our calendar and for me, Shane and Kevin Cole to be available (with the aircraft in Montgomery) to successfully affect the rescue of the Auburn student who fell in the rock quarry and was in critical condition. So, I am sure that the Governor would have wanted us to be there for that. There is some good video I will send to you to see it for yourself and for you to share. Thanks again,

Adams, Linda

**From:** Rebekah Caldwell Mason <rebekahcmason@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 3:47 PM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Cc:** Ardis, Jennifer; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam  
**Subject:** Re: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

Linda -

My name and title is Rebekah Mason - Senior Political Advisor. It is incorrect on April 20, May 4 and June 14.

Thank you,

Rebekah Mason  
Senior Political Advisor

On Wed, Jul 15, 2015 at 2:41 PM, Adams, Linda <[Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov)> wrote:

correct



*Linda Morgan Adams*

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

**From:** Ardis, Jennifer  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 2:40 PM

**To:** Adams, Linda; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))  
**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam  
**Subject:** RE: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

Got it—so Guntersville does not need to be listed on the flight. Can you remove Guntersville from the destination point on April 20? See below.

**Date of departure:** April 20

**Destination:** Albertville, ~~Guntersville~~

**Purpose:** Marshall County Budget Update

**Passengers:** Governor Robert Bentley; Aide-de-Camp Jake Jacobs; Executive Protection Officer; Communications Director Jennifer Ardis; Photographer Jamie Martin; Senior Political Advisor Rebekah Mason

**Date of return:** April 20

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 2:37 PM  
**To:** Ardis, Jennifer; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))  
**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam  
**Subject:** RE: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

We flew in and out of Albertville – can not go into Guntersville airport



***Linda Morgan Adams***

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

**From:** Ardis, Jennifer

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 2:34 PM

**To:** Adams, Linda; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))

**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam

**Subject:** RE: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

I don't understand the April 20 explanation. Can you clarify?

**From:** Adams, Linda

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 2:29 PM

**To:** Ardis, Jennifer; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))

**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam

**Subject:** RE: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

Thanks



April 3 – will check with Jake

April 20 – to get to the airport



***Linda Morgan Adams***

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

**From:** Ardis, Jennifer

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 2:19 PM

**To:** Adams, Linda; Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))

**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam

**Subject:** RE: Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

Linda,

I have made some changes to the Flight Logs. See attached changes and a few questions below.

April 3—Jake does not recall flying with the Governor to drop the Governor off in Tuscaloosa. He rarely flies on the Friday afternoons that the Governor is taken to Tuscaloosa for the weekend. Can you recheck that record?

April 20—The Marshall County budget updated was at Lake Guntersville. What was the purpose of the Albertville trip?

~Jennifer

**From:** Adams, Linda

**Sent:** Thursday, July 02, 2015 2:18 PM

**To:** Seth Hammett; Tynes, Collier; Ardis, Jennifer; Jacobs, Jake; Rebekah Mason ([rebekahcmason@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com))

**Cc:** Rice, Alex; Hardwich, Blake; Byrne, David; Chesnutt, Pam

**Subject:** Flight logs - 2nd Quarter 2015 - March 1 - June 30

**Importance:** High

Draft for review.

Thanks and have a wonderful holiday weekend.



**Linda Morgan Adams**

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

--  
*Rebekah Caldwell Mason*



**Adams, Linda**

EXHIBIT  
10

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 14, 2015 11:23 AM  
**To:** Seth Hammett; McCall, Faye; Tynes, Collier; Ardis, Jennifer; August, Yasamie; Jacobs, Jake; Barganier, Jon; Hardwich, Blake  
**Subject:** FW: Request list  
**Attachments:** Copy of Copy of Wk ending Jul 14 2015.xlsx

For review.



***Linda Morgan Adams***  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue - Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

**Adams, Linda**

---

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 07, 2015 7:46 AM  
**To:** Seth Hammett; Hardwich, Blake; Barganier, Jon; Ardis, Jennifer; Tynes, Collier; McCall, Faye; August, Yasamie  
**Cc:** Rice, Alex  
**Subject:** Request list w/e Jul 7  
**Attachments:** Copy of Wk ending Jul 7 2015.xlsx

Request list for review.  
Thank you.



***Linda Morgan Adams***  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 30, 2015 11:51 AM  
**To:** Seth Hammett; August, Yasamie; Ardis, Jennifer; Barganier, Jon; Tynes, Collier; McCall, Faye  
**Cc:** Hardwich, Blake; Rice, Alex  
**Subject:** Request list  
**Attachments:** Wk ending Jun 30, 2015.xlsx  
  
**Importance:** High

Attached is Request List for week ending June 30.  
Please look over and let us know if you have any recommendations.

Thanks.



**Linda Morgan Adams**  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue - Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

## Adams, Linda

---

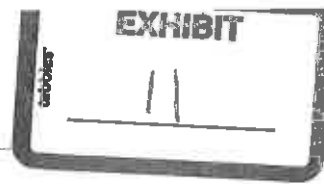
**From:** Adams, Linda  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 16, 2015 2:29 PM  
**To:** Seth Hammett; Barganier, Jon; Hardwich, Blake; Ardis, Jennifer; August, Yasamie; Tynes, Collier  
**Cc:** McCall, Faye; Gandy, Rachel  
**Subject:** Request list week ending 6/16  
**Attachments:** Copy of Week ending Jun 16 2015.xlsx

Good afternoon –  
The scheduling request list is attached for review.  
Please let me know of any recommendations you may have.

Thank you and have a good evening.



***Linda Morgan Adams***  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue - Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130



# CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM, PART I

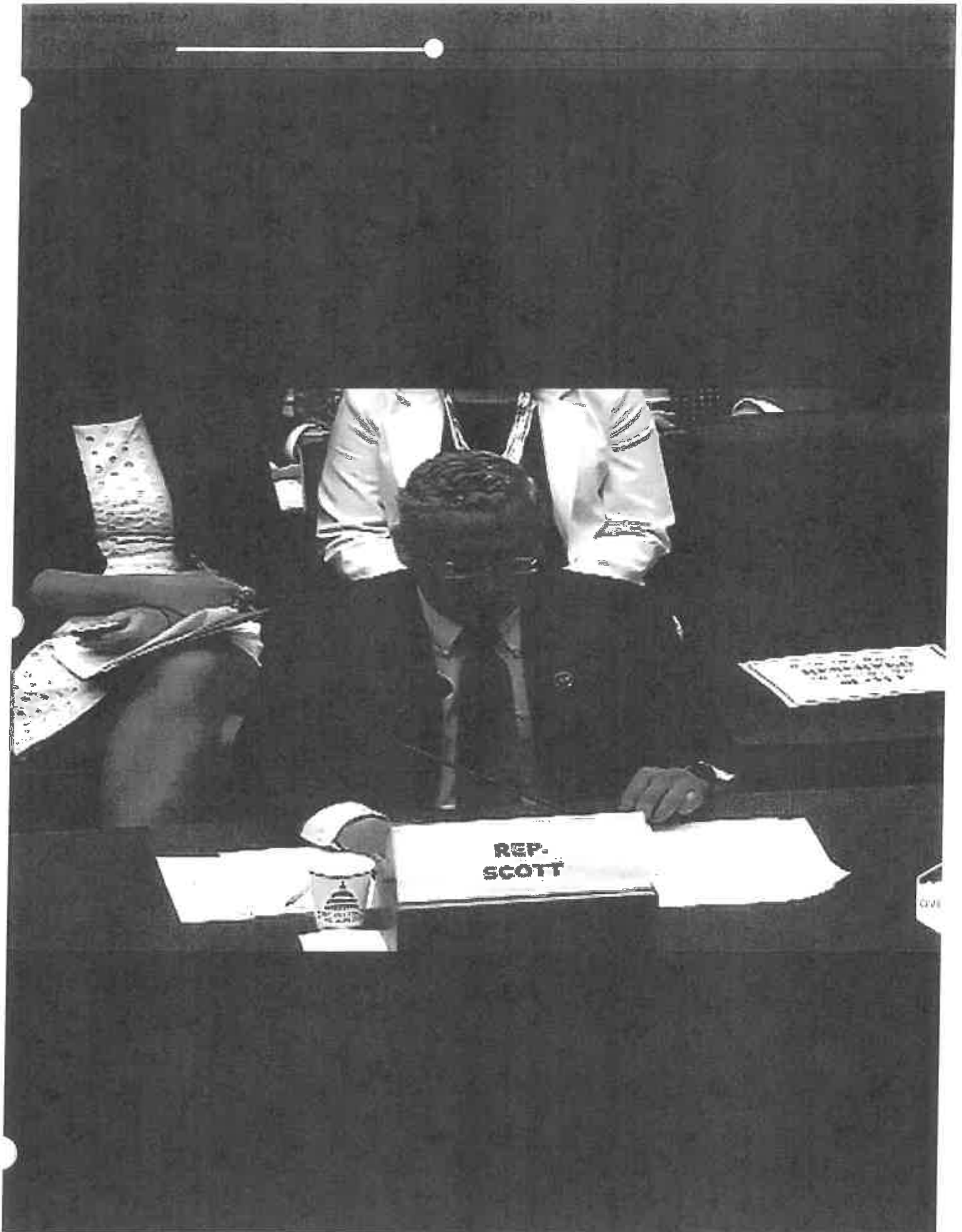
Full House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform  
HEARING DATE: JULY 14, 2015 9:45 AM | 2154 RAYBURN HOB

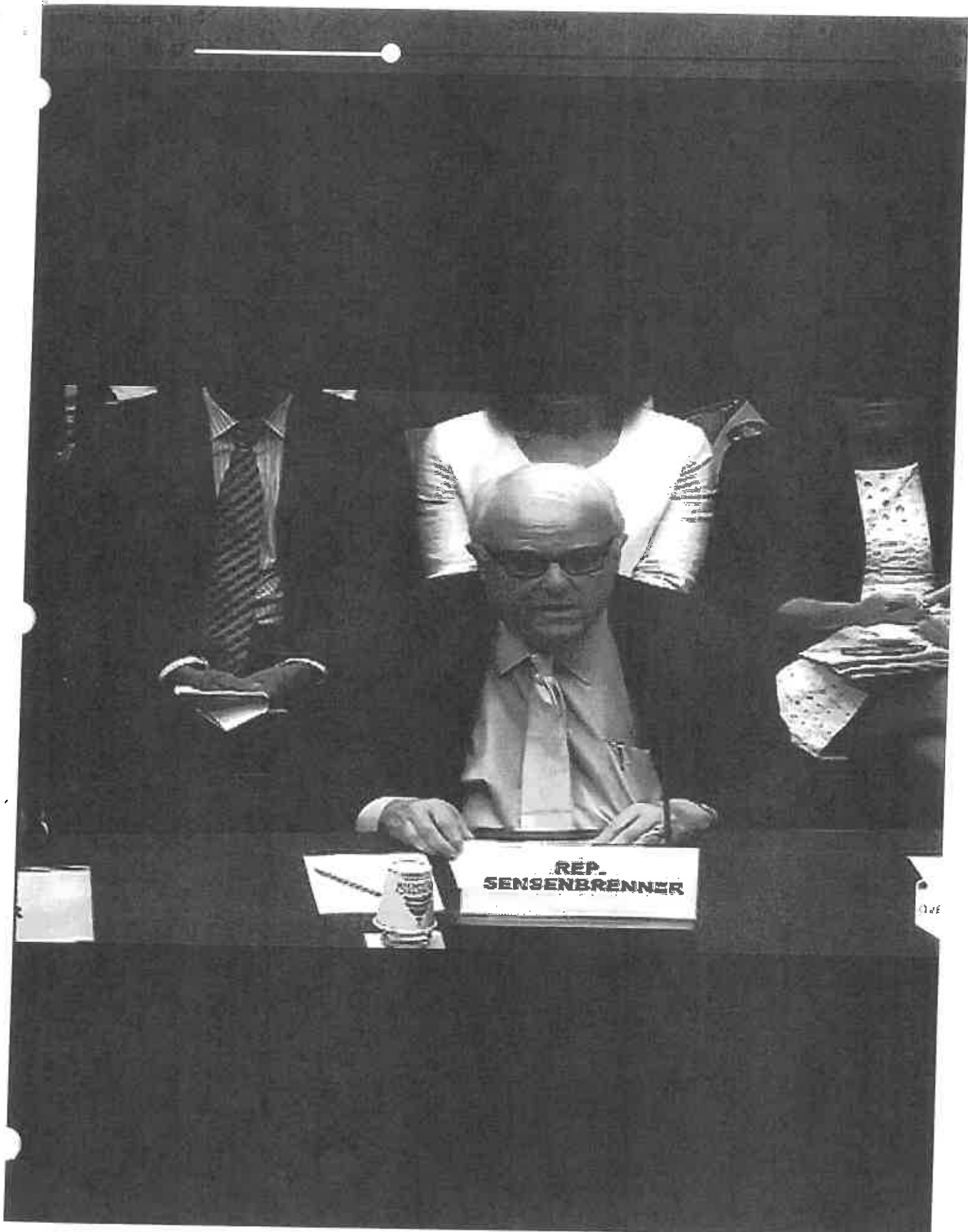


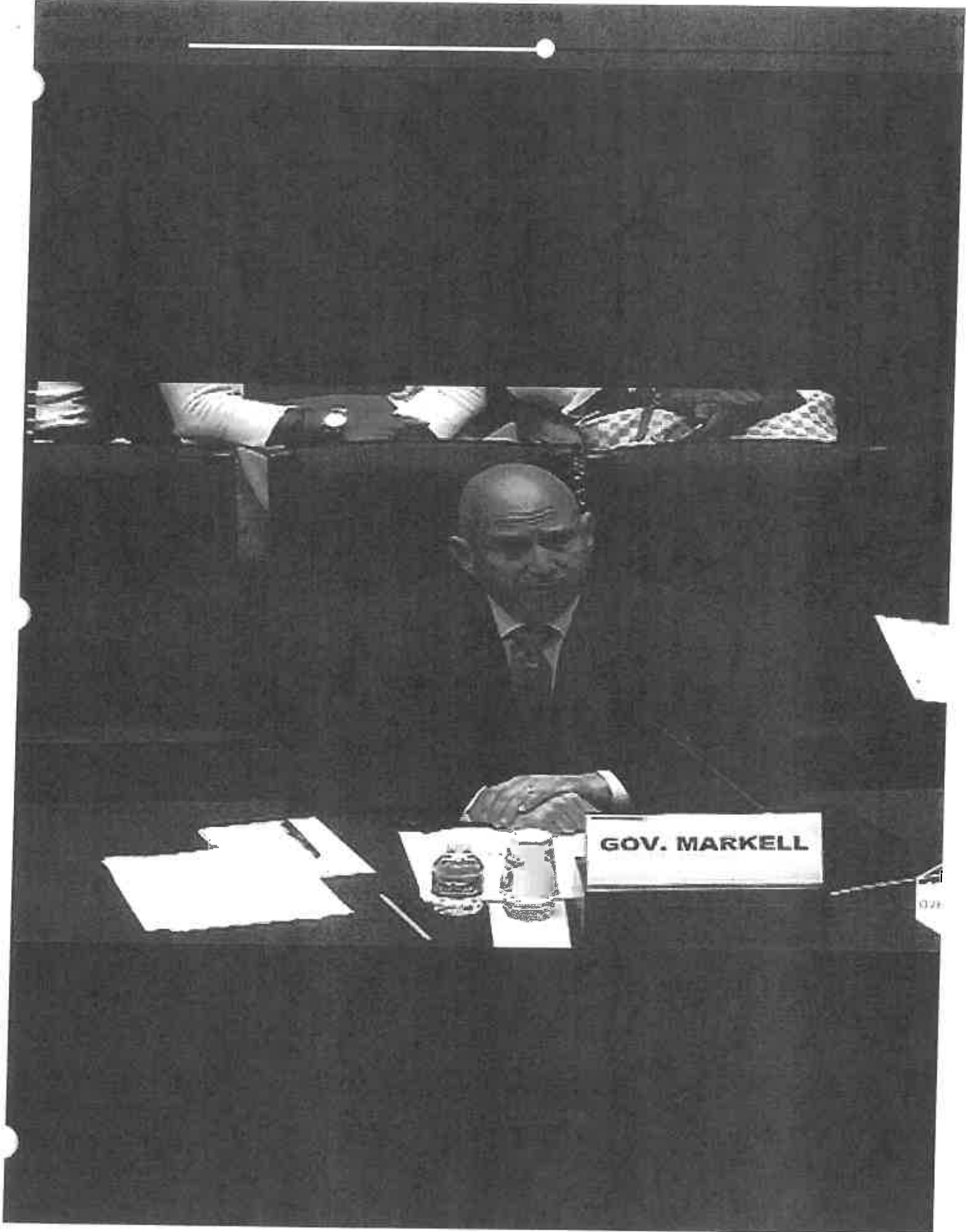
## HEARING PURPOSE:

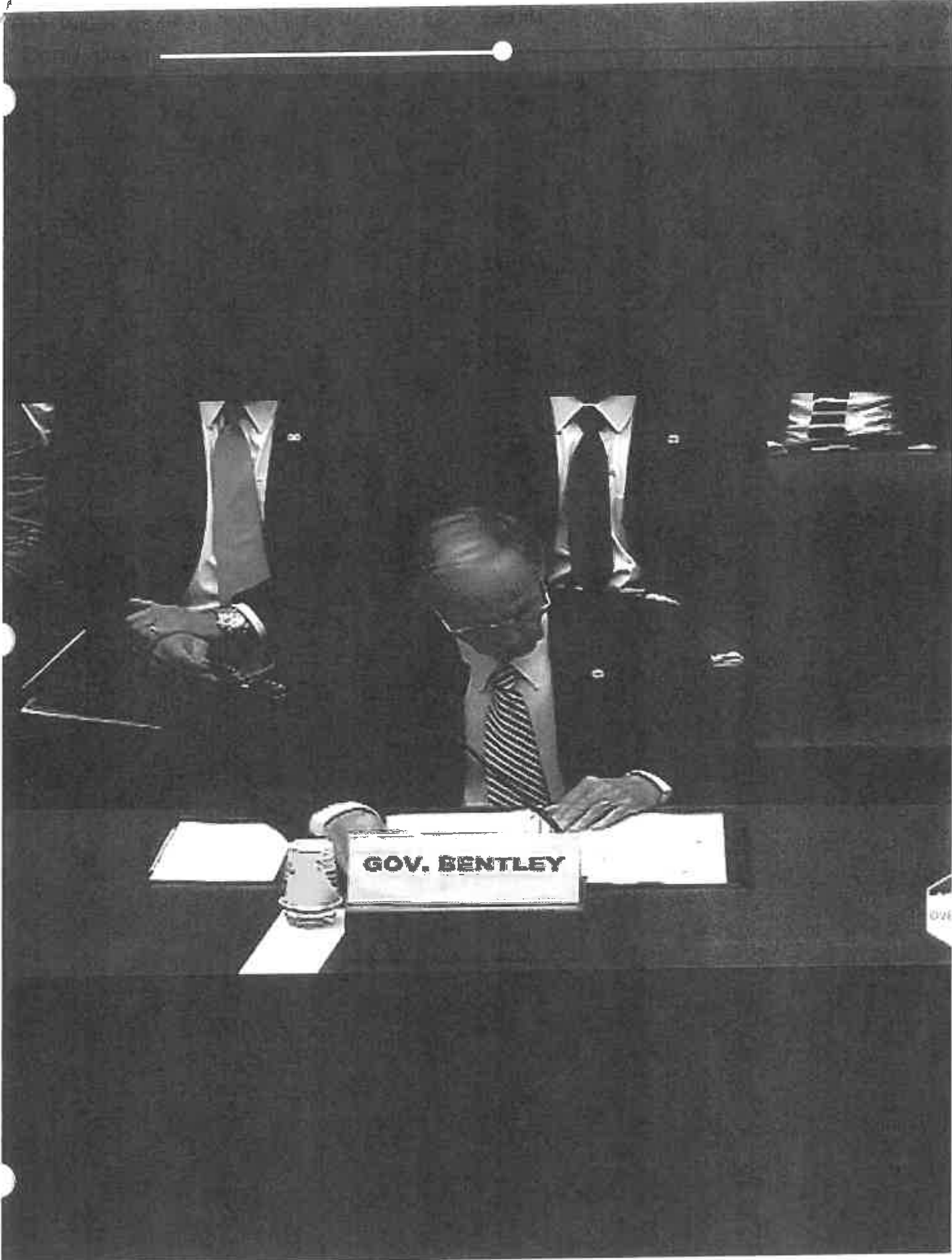
- To share lessons on criminal justice reform from states that have successfully implemented new policies.
- To hear from a diverse panel of experts regarding emerging areas of reform at both the state and federal levels, including existing and forthcoming bills before the House and Senate.
- To broaden the conversation on criminal justice reform.













**Adams, Linda**

**From:** diannejbentley@comcast.net  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2015 9:19 PM  
**To:** Adams, Linda  
**Subject:** truth

He came home ready to fire you. Thought wrong text about her. So since everyone saw me told him I came to gift shop. Then came to see you because you knew of older lady in another city who wanted to work for me a while ago. You asked me if I watched him on TV and I said no. Then you told me about fat woman and wrong text and you were worried about job. Well as you know Stan confirmed. Just want you to know my story and I'm fighting for you. He was so upset with his wrong thought he cried.

## In-House Staff List (Updated October 21, 2015)

Last Name	First Name	In House	Work Cell	Public	Fax	Office	Room #
Adams	Linda	3-7130				Scheduling	N-204
Allen	Baker	2-7347				Policy	NB-04
Ardis	Jennifer	3-7160				Press	NB-06
August	Yasamie	3-0768				Press	NB-06
Barganier	Jon	2-7988				Deputy COS	N-103
Becraft	Christian	834-3022x3				Mansion	Mansion
Boxler	Jill	202-220-1379				Policy	
Brown	Michele	2-7122				Legislative	SH-217
Bye	Pam	2-7143				CS	SB-04 C
Byrne	David	3-2822				Legal	NB-05
Camp	James	834-3022x4				Mansion	Mansion
Chesnutt	Pam	3-2833				Legal	NB-05
Crawford	Becca	2-7189				Admin	EB-06
Edwards	Will	2-7556				Appts	N-203
Fondon	Cheryl	3-7510				Admin	EB-04
Gandy	Rachel	3-7210				Governor	N-104
Hardwich	Blake	2-4738				Deputy COS	N-102
Harkins	Reginald	2-3367				Security	N-104
Helton	Wesley	3-0976				Legislative	SH-217
Hightower	Cleve	3-9388				IT	EB-03
Jacobs	Jake	3-1165				Press	NB-06
Johnson	Franklin	2-3760				Legal	NB-05
Lee	Zach	2-7119				Legislative	SH-217
Lewis	Stacey	3-8014				CS	SB-04 E
Lindsey	Juille	3-1188				Governor	N-104
Martin	Jamie	3-1223				Press	NB-06
Mason	Rebekah					Press	EB-07
McCall	Faye	2-4738				Deputy COS	N-102
McCollum	Carrie	3-7581				Legal	NB-05
Mims	Vickie	2-7120				Legal	NB-05
Randall	Denise	3-7430				CS	SB-04 D
Rice	Alex	2-7151				Admin	N-204
Smith	Jim	834-3022x5				Mansion	Mansion
Smith	Stacey	2-7188				Legal	NB-05
Sparkman	Daniel	3-7425				Press	NB-06
Trotman	Terri	3-4147				CS	SB-04 E
Trotter	Derek	2-7343				Legislative	SH-217
White	Dave	3-7480				Policy	NB-04
White	Jared	3-5610				Legislative	SH-217
Willis	Suzanna	2-7911				Deputy COS	N-103



**Governor's Cabinet- Internal Document**

Direct Line (Not to be given to the public) Cell Number

Azer, Stephanie  
Berganier, Jon  
Buckner, Nancy  
Byard, Jim, Jr.  
Carfield, Greg  
Collier, Spencer  
Cooper, John  
Dunn, Jefferson  
Faulkner, Art  
Gibson, Mac  
Guy, Gurdler  
Hardwick, Blake  
Harrison, John  
Magee, Julie  
Morrison, Neal  
Newton, Bill  
Parula, James  
Riding, Jim  
Ross, James  
Santell, Lee  
Smith, Perry  
Washington, Fitzgerald  
White, Brunson  
Williamson, Don

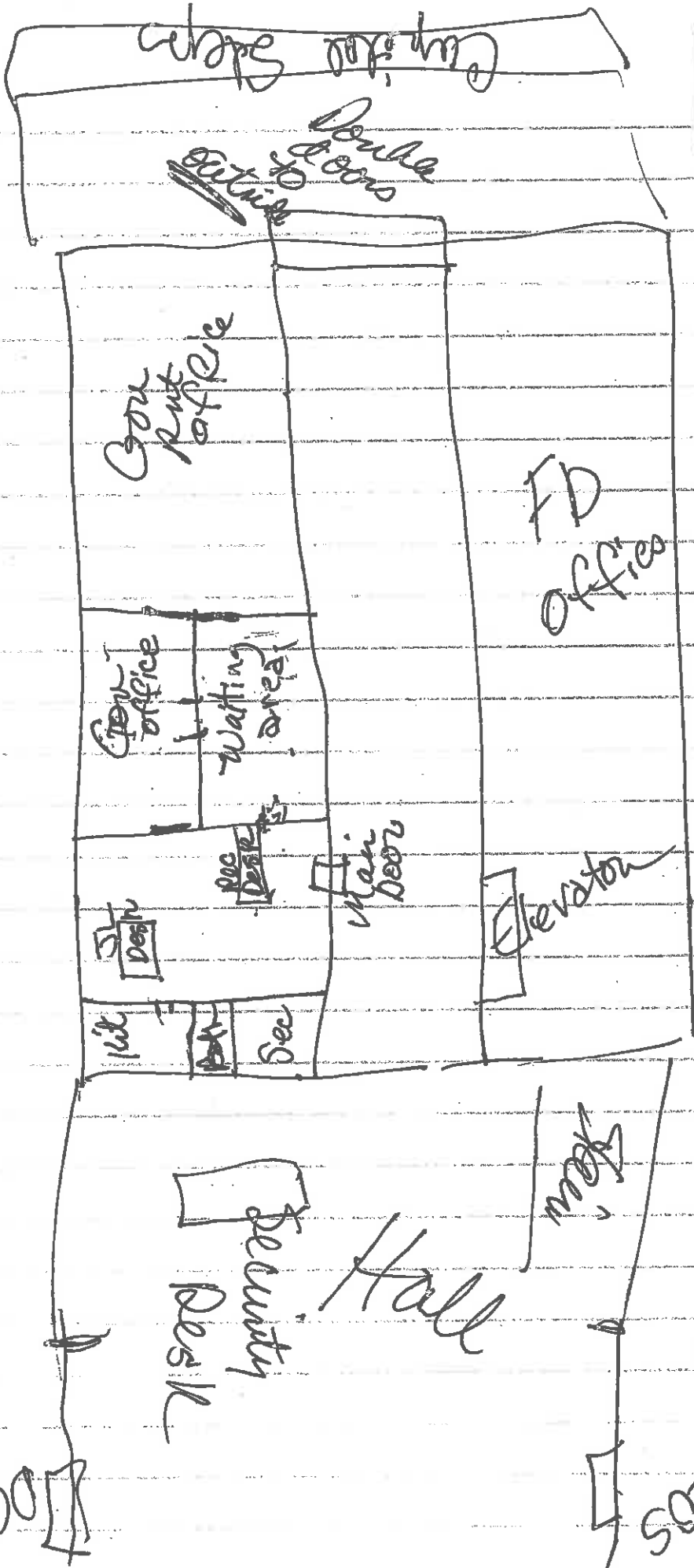
Medical  
Deputy Chief of Staff, Policy  
Human Resources  
ADECA  
Commerce  
ALFA  
Transportation  
DOC  
Emergency Management  
ABC  
DCNR  
Deputy Chief of Staff, Admin  
Banking  
Revenue  
Senior Services  
Finance (Acting)  
Mental Health  
Insurance  
Children's Affairs  
Tourism  
Military  
Information Technology  
Labor  
Medicaid Task Force (Chair)

Spouse  
[Redacted]  
Email  
stephania.azer@medicaid.alabama.gov  
jon.berganier@governor.alabama.gov  
nancy.buckner@dir.alabama.gov  
jim.byard@adeca.alabama.gov  
greg.carfield@commerce.alabama.gov  
spencer.collier@alea.gov  
john.cooper@dca.state.al.us  
jefferson.dunn@doc.alabama.gov  
art.faulkner@abc.alabama.gov  
mac.gibson@abc.alabama.gov  
gurdler.guy@dcnr.alabama.gov  
blake.hardwick@governor.alabama.gov  
john.harrison@banking.alabama.gov  
julie.magee@revenue.alabama.gov  
neal.morrison@senior.alabama.gov  
bill.newton@budget.alabama.gov  
james.parula@mh.alabama.gov  
jim.riding@insurance.alabama.gov  
james.ross@dca.alabama.gov  
lee.santell@tourism.alabama.gov  
perry.smith@us.army.mil  
fitzgerald.washington@labor.alabama.gov  
brunson.white@governor.alabama.gov  
don.williamson@kdnr.state.al.us

[Redacted]

Executive Assistant  
Kandy Hudson  
Suzanna Willis  
Helke Lively  
Pam Gales  
Stefanie Yunas  
Merritt Hays  
Stacey Dakwa  
Paula Argo  
Karla Esco  
Renee Ferraz  
Betsy Jones  
Faye McCall  
Sherril Annburn  
Delois James  
N/A  
Shelia Morrisette  
Lynn Frost  
Argelia Siede  
Tainmy Williams  
Cynthia Flowers  
Frank Barnett  
Michael Barnett  
Jane Chate Carter  
Kandy Hudson

Assistant's Number  
[Redacted]  
Assistant's Email  
kathleen.hudson@medicaid.alabama.gov  
suzanna.willis@governor.alabama.gov  
helke.lively@dir.alabama.gov  
pam.gales@adeca.alabama.gov  
stefanie.yunas@commerce.alabama.gov  
merritt.hays@alea.gov  
wveller@dca.state.al.us  
paula.argo@doc.alabama.gov  
karla.esco@gema.alabama.gov  
renee.ferraz@abc.alabama.gov  
betsy.jones@dcnr.alabama.gov  
faye.mccall@governor.alabama.gov  
sherril.annburn@banking.alabama.gov  
delois.james@revenue.alabama.gov  
N/A  
shelia.morrisette@finance.alabama.gov  
lynn.frost@mh.alabama.gov  
argelia.siede@insurance.alabama.gov  
tainmy.williams@dca.alabama.gov  
cynthia.flowers@tourism.alabama.gov  
frank.v.barnett.mfg@mail.mil  
michael.barnett@dir.alabama.gov  
jane.carter@governor.alabama.gov  
kathleen.hudson@medicaid.alabama.gov







Met w/ Mr. Hammatt 7/24 -  
Told to remove names crossed off - did what.  
Could - sent email attached to Cleve Hightower

Staff

- Linda Adams
- Jennifer Ardis
- Blaine Galliber
- Seth Hammett
- Blake Hardwich
- Wesley Helton
- Jake Jacobs
- Wanda Kelly
- ~~David Perry~~
- Julie Lindsey
- Collier Tynes
- David Byrne

Security

- Chief Ray Lewis
- ~~Nance Bishop~~
- Darren Blake
- Mike Culliver
- Reginald Harkins
- Chris Hines
- Billy Irvin
- ~~Willie Locke~~
- Frank Sazera
- Stan Stabler
- Spencer Traywick

~~Ray~~ ~~Spencer~~ ~~Traywick~~  
Here and new campaign

Campaign

- Ashton Arrington
- Heath Garrett
- Zach Lee
- Rebekah Mason
- Angi Stalnaker

## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Adams, Linda  
**sent:** Thursday, July 24, 2014 9:28 AM  
**To:** Hightower, Cleve  
**Cc:** Ray Lewis (ray.lewis@governor.alabama.gov); Hammett, Seth  
**Subject:** Calendar access

**Importance:** High

These names should be removed from access to Governor Bentley's calendar:

David Perry  
Nance Bishop  
Willie Locke

Please email me a new updated list once that is complete.  
Thank you sir.



***Linda Morgan Adams***  
Office of Governor Robert Bentley  
Director of Scheduling  
Alabama State Capitol  
600 Dexter Avenue - Suite N104  
Montgomery, AL 36130

- ① We have crisis — I solve the crisis.
- ② Their Budget causes the crisis.
- ③ Clinks articles —

728 down  
541 million

Aimworth plan > 300 page cuts  
Seaford plan >



- ① Ignored Governors
- ② Ignored Finance directed
- ③ State Agencies
- ④ Budget — will — not own their Budgets — lives and livelihood

\* They will not own up to their own Budgets —

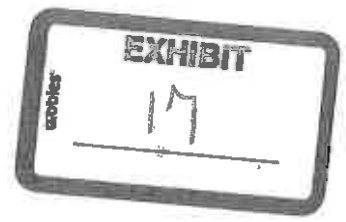
\* They have ignored the Crisis

I have never lied to the people of this state —

The people of Marshall County  
deserve Better & this -

I'm here to lead this state  
out of a crisis - That is my  
goal and where I am comfortable

We are in a crisis -



Inauguration Address  
January 19, 2015  
Governor Robert Bentley  
DRAFT

My Fellow Alabamians:

Today marks a new day in our State's history. It's the dawn of a new year and a new time for Alabama.

I want to thank you for choosing to spend this special day with me, and with your distinguished Constitutional officers as we embark on a new chapter in the great history of our state.

As we each take the oath of office this day may we always be mindful of the promise we make to you, the people who elected us. You have entrusted us to serve you and all the citizens of this state with honesty and integrity, and with humility. We have sworn to uphold the Constitutions of both of our Great State and our Great Nation, to diligently carry out the duties of the Office to which we have been elected.

*and in  
Dianne  
your first lady.*

I want you to know it is with great reverence that I honor the trust you have placed in me, as your Governor. As I have done every day since becoming Governor of Alabama four years ago, I thank God for the opportunity He's given me to serve you each and every day.

Each morning when we rise to see another day we are given a gift, and we choose how we will use the promise of a new day.

On this Inauguration Day we rise to celebrate a new beginning. It is a time for reflection and for evaluation, but more importantly it is a time for looking ahead.

It is not about any one person.  
It is about you – the people of this State.  
And it is the day we set our course for our future.

We have accomplished so much in the last four years since I first took the Oath of Office.

We have come so far since I last stood here before you in 2011.

We made promises to the people of this state, and we have followed through.

Unemployment has dropped to its lowest level since 2008.

Tens of thousands of people are working today, who didn't have a job four years ago.

Towns and communities that have been without new major industry for decades now have new jobs, new opportunities and new hope.

Our government is running more effectively and more efficiently.

We have saved you, the taxpayers over \$1.2 Billion dollars *Annally*

Each one of our 67 counties is seeing opportunities for greater economic development because we created and embarked on the largest road and bridge repair ~~project~~ this state has ever seen.

And we have given life-changing opportunities for children by expanding our top ranked volunteer Pre K program to thousands of preschoolers.

*A New  
Strong  
Foundation*

We've reached these milestones thanks in large part to many of the men and women who join me this morning.

They are hardworking public servants and I'm honored to call them my Cabinet.

They have worked alongside me serving our state to make it stronger and better for all of our citizens. And I want to thank them for their diligence and persistence.

Like me, they love Alabama and know that our best days are still ahead.

We have come so far.

We have worked so hard.

Working together we have taken our state to new heights and achieved so much.

But we can never allow ourselves to be satisfied with past achievements.

We cannot rest on our laurels.

In the Book of Isaiah, the prophet tells the Children of Israel in Chapter 43, "Forget the former things. Do not dwell on the past. See! I am doing a new thing."

If we are continually looking behind, focused on our past – whether good or bad - we can't see where we are going in our future.

Past victories, and past failures have no bearing now on our future endeavors.

Just as a Championship football team can't afford to dwell on defeat or revel in victory for too long, We must focus on what lies ahead if we are going to tackle the tough issues that face our state.

There are no easy solutions, the decisions we must choose as your state leaders will be tough. But we will do what's right and what's best for our beloved state and our people.

We face a budget shortfall that rises into the hundreds of millions of dollars.

We must remedy the inexcusable problems that plague our prison system. And we must work to improve the wellbeing of our people by making healthcare more accessible and affordable for everyone.

Four years ago we stood here recognizing the uphill battle before us; unemployment was high, the economy was struggling and state government could barely afford to sustain itself.

Undaunted, we went right to work, streamlining state government, creating well-paying jobs and getting our economy back on track. I want to thank the members of the Alabama Legislature for their efforts and cooperation over the past four years.

We will continue the next four years with the same persistent attitude that we can and we will solve the challenges that lie ahead.

We will continue working hard every day to make sure anyone in Alabama who needs a job will have a job.

We will keep working to create jobs so Alabama reaches full employment. We will focus on the needs of the thousands of small businesses that make up the backbone of our economy, knowing that it's not just larger industries that are the ones helping to put Alabama back to work. And to those who have fought for our freedoms and served our country, our state and our communities with courage, we will show our gratitude to our Veterans by helping them find work. We will work to give young children the opportunity for a good education through greater access to Pre K.

We will take on the attitude of Pioneers, rather than Settlers.

We will originate, evolve and initiate new ideas, new solutions and a new mindset rather than settle for the same status quo as years and decades gone by.

Because government will never change, unless we change it.

Just ask the thousands of brave men and women who, 50 years ago marched the 54 miles from Selma to the very steps where I stand now, for the right to participate in the greatest democratic process in the world.

Fifty years ago this very day, Dr. Martin Luther King led a march on the County Courthouse in Selma so blacks could register to vote. By the end of the day he would be punched and kicked at a Selma hotel.

Two months later in the month of March 19-65, the nation once again turned its attention to our state as men and women faced down threats of physical violence for the right to vote, to have a voice in the selection of our leaders, as they embarked on the Selma to Montgomery Voting Rights March.

The people of this state won't back down from a challenge. Not in the fight for civil rights, not in defending our nation's Freedoms, not in the after math of devastating disasters.

And as Leaders of this state, neither will we.



And as your Governor, neither will I.

We will face our challenges head on.

We will work with both parties, across the aisle, to make our state better.

Because that's what you expect of us.

Working together there is no challenge we cannot overcome.

I love this state. I love the people of this state.

You have asked me to continue to serve you, to be your Governor.

And I want to Thank you, Alabama, from the bottom of my heart.

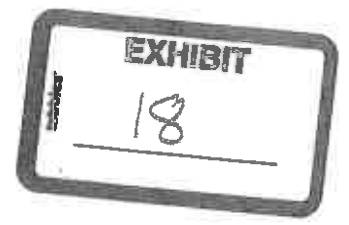
I will work hard everyday to honor the trust you've given me.

And I challenge each elected official to do the same.

We have changed this state the last four years, we are going to change it even more this next four years, we are going to do it for the better.

And when I walk out of these historic doors having served my time as Governor, let it be said of me what is said in the book of Acts of King David, an imperfect man called and led by God for a specific task, " And when David had served God's purpose in his generation, he fell asleep."

God Bless You All. God Bless this great Nation, and may God continue to Bless the Great State of Alabama.



**CONFIDENTIAL**

**Aircraft Description**

Serial Number	FA-36	Status	Valid
Manufacturer Name	Beechcraft	Certificate Issue Date	12/14/2011
Model: BE300 King Air 300		Expiration Date	12/31/2014
Type Aircraft:	Fixed Wing Multi-Engine	Type Engine	Pratt and Whitney PT6A-60A
Pending Number Change	N/A	Dealer No	
Date Change Authorized	N/A	Mode S Code (base 8 / oct)	50324456
MFR Year 1984		Mode S Code (base 16 / hex)	A1A92E
Type Registration Corporation		Fractional Owner No	

**Registered Owner**

Name Laurel Mountain Holdings, LLC

Street 8995 Roswell Rd

City Sandy

State GA

Springs

County Fulton

Zip Code  
30350-1850

Country USA

### Airworthiness

Engine

Manufacturer Pratt  
and Whitney  
Canada

Classification Standard

Engine Model PT6A-60A

Category  
Normal

A/W Date 12/20/1984

The information contained in this record should be the most current Airworthiness information available in the historical aircraft record. However, this data alone does not provide the basis for a determination regarding the airworthiness of an aircraft or the current aircraft configuration. For specific information, you may request a copy of the aircraft record at <http://aircraft.faa.gov/e.gov/ND/>

### Other Owner Names

None

### Temporary Certificates

Certificate N/A  
Number

Issue N/A  
Date

Expiration N/A  
Date

Fuel Modifications None

## Adams, Linda

---

**From:** Amory Scott <Amory@bentleyforgovernor.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 06, 2014 9:49 AM  
**To:** Adams, Linda; 'Rebekah Mason'  
**Cc:** Ashton Arrington; Hammett, Seth; Irvin, Billy; Lewis, Ray  
**Subject:** RE: Need Friday info


Thursday info:

Rob Dover

Pilot

Kevin Delutis

Co-Pilot

  
Flight instructor and has worked for Thomas for the past 5 years.

Aircraft:

N206K

King Air 300

**From:** Adams, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 06, 2014 9:20 AM  
**To:** 'Rebekah Mason'  
**Cc:** Ashton Arrington; Amory Scott; Hammett, Seth; Irvin, Billy; Lewis, Ray  
**Subject:** RE: Need Friday info

Thanks. Will do



*Linda Morgan Adams*

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

**From:** Rebekah Mason [<mailto:rebekahcmason@gmail.com>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, August 06, 2014 9:19 AM

**To:** Adams, Linda

**Cc:** Ashton Arrington ([ashton@bentleyforgovernor.com](mailto:ashton@bentleyforgovernor.com)); Amory Scott ([Amory@bentleyforgovernor.com](mailto:Amory@bentleyforgovernor.com));

Hammett, Seth; Irvin, Billy; Lewis, Ray

**Subject:** Re: Need Friday info

Please cancel the Media HOLD for Friday, August 8.

Rebekah

Rebekah Caldwell Mason



On Aug 6; 2014, at 7:35 AM, "Adams, Linda" <[Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov](mailto:Linda.Adams@governor.alabama.gov)> wrote:

EPO will advance for Friday today and we need the information for Russellville media location. I also need this info for routing back to Montgomery.

We also need pilot and plane info for Thursday. Remember EPO does a background on these gentlemen and the info is needed at least 2 days prior to departure.

<image001.jpg>

*Linda Morgan Adams*

Office of Governor Robert Bentley

Director of Scheduling

Alabama State Capitol

600 Dexter Avenue -Suite N104

Montgomery, AL 36130

**CONFIDENTIAL**



**Pilot's Name:**

**Address:**

**Cell Phone Number:**

**Date of Birth:**

**Driver's License Number:**

**FAA License Number and Tickets Held:**

**Total Flight-Time Hours in Aircraft to be used with Governor Bentley:**

**Type of Aircraft:**

**Tail Number:**

---

**Co-Pilot's Name Kevin DeLutis**

**Address: 60 Oak Glade Lane Dallas Ga. 30132**

**Cell Phone Number:** [REDACTED]

**Date of Birth** [REDACTED]

**Driver's License Number:** [REDACTED]

**FAA License Number:** [REDACTED]

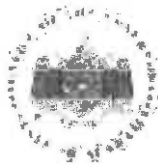
**Total Flight Time Hours: 2800**

**Type of Aircraft: King Air**

**Tail Number: N206K**



**CONFIDENTIAL**



**Pilot's Name: Thomas H. Huff**

**Address: 529 Lombard Street Marietta Georgia 30064**

**Cell Phone Number:** [REDACTED]

**Date of Birth:** [REDACTED]

**Driver's License Number:** [REDACTED]

**FAA License Number and Tickets Held:** [REDACTED] **Airline Transport Rating Type Ratings**  
**CE550 Single Pilot, CE 650, DA 10, DA 50, RB390 Single Pilot Total Flight Time 4300**  
**hours**

**Total Flight-Time Hours in Aircraft to be used with Governor Bentley: 450 135 Checkride**  
**May 2014**

**Type of Aircraft: Beechcraft Premier 1**

**Tail Number:N719D**

**Co-Pilot's Name:**

**Address:**

**Cell Phone Number:**

**Date of Birth:**

**Driver's License Number:**

**FAA License Number: Same as above**

**Total Flight Time Hours: Same as above**

**Type of Aircraft:**

**Tail Number:**